

Ancestors of George* John Kent

Generation No. 1

1. George* John Kent, born October 08, 1882 in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., OH; died June 20, 1966 in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., OH. He was the son of 2. Levi* B. Kent and 3. Hattie* M. Putnam. He married (1) Daisy Pearl Monroe July 23, 1902 in Madison, Lake County, OH. She was born November 21, 1884 in Madison, Lake County, OH, and died March 19, 1938 in Painesville, Lake County, OH. She was the daughter of Alfred Robert Monroe and Eliza Charity Gifford. He married (2) Effie May Haywood 1939. She was born 1876 in Madison, Lake Co., OH, and died 1951 in Madison, Lake Co., OH. She was the daughter of George Haywood and Emma Pettis. He married (3) Ella Duke Abt. 1952. She was born 1882, and died 1961 in Madison, OH. He married (4) Dell M. Waterman Abt. 1961. She was born 1888 in Ohio, and died 1963 in Madison, Lake Co., OH.

Notes for George* John Kent:

Ohio 1910 Census Miracode

Lake 0073 George J Kent Husband W 27 Ohio 020105880230

Wife Daisy P 26, Ohio - Daughter Treva L 07, Ohio - Son George L 05, Ohio

Son Alfred R 02, Ohio - Daughter Hattie M

George K. Kent has copy of original application for SSN for George John Kent. Father's name given as Levi B. Kent with mother's name as Hattie M. Putnam. Born Geneva, Ohio Ashtabula county. Issued October 13, 1956.

Buried in North Madison Cemetery, Block:SE, Lot:47, Space:2

More About George* John Kent:

Burial: North Madison Cemetery, Madison, Lake County, OH

Notes for Daisy Pearl Monroe:

Buried in North Madison Cemetery, Block:SE, Lot:47, Space:1

More About Daisy Pearl Monroe:

Burial: North Madison Cemetery, Madison, Lake County, OH

Generation No. 2

2. Levi* B. Kent, born May 1860 in Madison, Lake Co., OH; died September 07, 1908 in Madison, Lake Co., OH. He was the son of 4. John* E. Kent and 5. Lorana* Burdick. He married 3. Hattie* M. Putnam October 12, 1881 in Unionville, Lake County, OH.

3. Hattie* M. Putnam, born December 20, 1863 in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY; died April 11, 1953 in Madison, Lake Co., OH. She was the daughter of 6. George Washington Putnam and 7. Harriet Gale.

Notes for Levi* B. Kent:

From the Painesville Telegraph, Sept. 8, 1908 (Tuesday) Page 1:

(headline) NORTH MADISON MAN MEETS WITH ACCIDENT AND IS FATALLY HURT

Levi Kent, aged 48 years, a well known resident of North Madison, was fatally injured in a runaway accident Monday morning. The accident occurred at 11 am and Kent died three hours later. He was in terrible agony and begged his attendants to shoot him.

Kent had been to the Madison Depot with his son, Lyman, for a load of iron crates.

In driving away one of the crates fell on the horses and they started to run. They collided

with a big tree and became tangled in a barbed wire fence. During the mix- up Kent was thrown off and pinned between a tree and the wagon wheel and it was difficult to extricate him. He was finally released from his position and taken home but there was no help as his internal injuries were fatal. He leaves a wife and three (two is correct) sons . The funeral services will be held Wednesday at 1 o'clock pm.

Buried in North Madison Cemetery, Block:NE, Lot:2, Space:3

Grave marker - Mexican American War Veteran - this appears to be in error as the Mexican American war was from 1846 -1848 before Levi's birth.

More About Levi* B. Kent:

Burial: September 09, 1908, North Madison Cemetery, Madison, Lake Co., OH

Notes for Hattie* M. Putnam:

Resided with her uncle Aaron Gale in Madison at age 16 - 1880 census

Buried in North Madison Cemetery, Block:NE, Lot:2, Space:4

From the Painesville Telegraph, April 11, 1953:

MADISON - Death Claimed Mrs. Hattie Kent Haywood, 89, early today at the home of her granddaughter, Mrs. Eleanor Gibbons of Sweatland Rd. She was a member of the Chapel Methodist Church and The Madison Pythian Sisters . Surviving are two sons, George Kent of Madison and Lyman Kent of Chagrin Falls, seven grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. Friends may call today from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 pm at the Behm Funeral Home where rites will be held at 2 pm Monday with the Rev. Gladstone Brown, pastor of Chapel Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in North Madison Cemetery.

From the Painesville Telegraph, April 14, 1953:

MADISON - Rites were held at 2 pm Monday at the Behm Funeral Home, here, for Mrs. Hattie Kent Haywood, 89, who died Saturday at the home of her granddaughter Mrs. Eleanor Gibbons of Sweatland Rd. The Rev. A. G. Townsend, pastor of the Federated Church at Chagrin Falls, officiated. Burial was in North Madison Cemetery. Pallbearers were Gerald Loomis, Robert Kent Jr., George Kent Jr., Dale Gibbons, Donald Cavanaugh and Jack Cavanaugh.

More About Hattie* M. Putnam:

Burial: North Madison Cemetery, Madison, Lake Co., OH

Marriage Notes for Levi* Kent and Hattie* Putnam:

Married at the residence of Mr. Aaron Gale by Rev. W. H. Seeley, all of Unionville.

Info from Painesville Telegraphfrom Morley Library.

Children of Levi* Kent and Hattie* Putnam are:

1. i. George* John Kent, born October 08, 1882 in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., OH; died June 20, 1966 in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., OH; married (1) Daisy Pearl Monroe July 23, 1902 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married (2) Effie May Haywood 1939; married (3) Ella Duke Abt. 1952; married (4) Dell M. Waterman Abt. 1961.
- ii. Lyman B. Kent, born October 12, 1885 in Unionville, Lake County, OH; died May 18, 1975 in Indianapolis, In 46278; married Isabel Smith March 06, 1907 in Thompson, Geauga Co., OH; born April 18, 1885 in Thompson, Geauga Co., OH; died August 22, 1975 in Indianapolis, In 46278.

Notes for Lyman B. Kent:

Lyman Kent and his wife Isabelle lived in Chagrin Falls Ohio. He owned the Ford Dealership there for years.

Notes for Isabel Smith:
SS # issued in FL

Generation No. 3

4. John* E. Kent, born 1832 in NJ; died June 23, 1891 in Madison, Lake County, OH. He was the son of 8. Levi* Kent and 9. Rachel* Egbertse. He married 5. Lorana* Burdick Abt. 1857.

5. Lorana* Burdick, born September 22, 1833 in Madison, Lake County, OH; died July 06, 1922 in Madison, Lake County, OH. She was the daughter of 10. Ephraim Burdick(8) and 11. Polly (Mary Ann) Bort.

Notes for John* E. Kent:

US 1870 Census - Madison, Lake Co., OH

John E. Kent, age 37, farmer, born NJ; Lorana, age 35, born OH;

Lemuel, age 17; Frances F., age 16; John, age 2 months, born OH

Lemuel born abt. 1853 may be Catherines child out of wedlock.

Frances F. born abt. 1854 don't know parents.

Levi born May 1860 is missing from this census.

US 1880 census - Madison, Lake Co., OH

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
John E. KENT	Self	M	M	W	48	N J Occ: Farm er Fa: --- Mo: ---
Lorania KENT	Wife	F	M	W	46	O H Occ: Keepi ng House Fa: NY Mo: PA
Levi KENT	Son	M		W	20	OH Occ: At Ho me Fa: NJ Mo: OH
John KENT	Son	M	S	W	10	OH Fa: NJ Mo: O H

Buried in North Madison Cemetery, Block:NE, Lot:2, Space:1

From the Painesville Telegraph, April 14, 1891:

Died, June 23rd, in the Northwest part of the township of Madison, aft er an illness of two weeks with typhoid pneumonia, Mr. J. E. Kent, aged 59 years. Deceased leaves a w ife and three sons, residents of Madison and one daughter, Mrs. L . Dunc an of Painesville, to mourn the loss of a devoted husband and kind father. Mr. Kent has, since quite young, been a r esident of North Madison. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs . Levi Kent, who were early settle rs of North Madison, long since deceased, Mr. Kent has two brothers who do not reside in this v icinity, and were in too feeble health to be pr esent with the family in their time of affli ction. The only sister is Mrs. Kate Dresser, residing at the old homestead near the home of the dece ased brother, whose loss she deeply mourns. The funeral was largely attended at the fami ly residence June 24th, the services being by Elder Stevens of the Middle Ridge.

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Wilder and daughter, of Trumbull, were in North Madis on the 24th to attend the funeral of Mr. J . E. Kent. Mrs. Wilder is a sister of Mrs. Ke nt and a former resident of North Madison.

More About John* E. Kent:

Burial: Madison, Lake County, OH

Notes for Lorana* Burdick:

Buried in North Madison Cemetery, Block:NE, Lot:2, Space:2

KENT LORANA

County Name: LAKE Date of Death: 7/6/1922

Volume Number: 3921 Certificate Number: 38911

From the Painesville Telegraph, July 6, 1922:

Mrs. Lorana Kent, who has been confined at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Francis Duncan in Painesville for several years with illness, passed away this morning at 5 o'clock. Mrs. Kent was 89 years of age and was a former resident of North Madison. The deceased is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Duncan, one brother in Madison and 5 grandchildren. The funeral services will be held at her daughter's home on W. --- Street, Saturday afternoon at --- o'clock, the Rev. M. W. Foshay officiating, and will be private. Burial will take place at North Madison.

Lorana Burdick can be documented back to Robert Burdick born 1630 in Devon shire, England

More About Lorana* Burdick:
Burial: Madison, Lake County, OH

Children of John* Kent and Lorana* Burdick are:

2. i. Levi* B. Kent, born May 1860 in Madison, Lake Co., OH; died September 07, 1908 in Madison, Lake Co., OH; married Hattie* M. Putnam October 12, 1881 in Unionville, Lake County, OH.
- ii. Jr. John E. Kent, Jr., born March 16, 1870 in Madison, Lake County, OH; died August 19, 1897 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married Mabel Tacy Viets March 14, 1889 in Lake County, OH; born October 25, 1866 in Painesville, Lake County, OH; died 1953 in Madison, Lake Co., OH.

Notes for Jr. John E. Kent, Jr.:
Buried in North Madison Cemetery, Block:NE, Lot:2, Space:2
Headstone marked "FATHER"
Photo on file.

More About Mabel Tacy Viets:
Burial: Middle Ridge Cemetery, Lot 155, Space 1

6. George Washington Putnam, born Abt. 1830 in Broome Co., NY; died Bet. 1880 - 1890 in Prob. Ashtabula Co, OH. He was the son of 12. Thomas Putnam and 13. Lucy Bowman Morse. He married 7. Harriet Gale October 02, 1854 in Lake Co., OH.

7. Harriet Gale, born 1837 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Lake Co., OH. She was the daughter of 14. John Gale and 15. Mahitable Frisbie.

Notes for George Washington Putnam:
1860 Federal Census Elmira Chemung NY lists
George Putnam 28 M Carpenter 1000 NY
Harriet 23 F OH

Military Service

Name: George W Putnam ,
Enlistment Date: 12 December 1863
Distinguished Service: DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
Side Served: Union
State Served: New York
Unit Numbers: 1627 1627
Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 12 December 1863 at the age of 31
Enlisted in 21st Light Artillery Regiment New York on 12 December 1863.
Promoted to Full Corporal on 01 September 1864
Mustered out 21st Light Artillery Regiment New York on 08 September 1865 in Syracuse, NY

1870 Federal Census

GEORGE W. PUTNAM Madison Township, Lake County, OH
He is a cooper, 40 NY, Hattie (*Harriet) his wife is 32 OH and they have young Hattie 6 NY.
They are living with Aaron Gale, Harriet's brother

1880 Federal Census - Harpersfield, Ashtabula, Ohio
George PUTNAM Self M Male W 50 NY Carpenter --- ---
Harriett PUTNAM Wife M Female W 43 OH Keeping House CT CT
Hattie PUTNAM Dau Female W 16 NY NY OH
Elizabeth GUILD Other W Female W 75 CT CT CT (not relate d)

Notes for Harriet Gale:

1860 Elmira, Chemung Co., NY

George Putnam, age 28, carpenter, born NY and Harriet, age 23, born OH

Living in a boarding house.

1880 - Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH

Harriet Putnam, age 43, born OH, living with husband George, a carpente r, age 50, born NY, and daughter Hattie, age 16, born NY

Ohio 1910 Census Miracode Index, Lake County

Mother Harriett Putnam, age 72, born OH, living with her daughter

Hattie M. Kent, age 46

Child of George Putnam and Harriet Gale is:

- 3 i. Hattie* M. Putnam, born December 20, 1863 in Elmira, Chemung Co., NY; died April 11, 1953 in Madison, Lake Co., OH; married (1) Levi* B. Kent October 12, 1881 in Unionville, Lake County, OH; married (2) George Haywood Abt. 1910.

Generation No. 4

8. Levi* Kent, born June 19, 1787 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; died February 27, 1856 in Madison, Lake County, OH. He was the son of 16. Jacob* Kent and 17. Effie* Edwards. He married 9. Rachel* Egbertse Abt. 1814.

9. Rachel* Egbertse, born May 11, 1792 in RDC Ackquackanok, NJ (Record #2036); died March 18, 1858 in Madison, Lake County, OH. She was the daughter of 18. Pieter Egbertse and 19. Maria (Martje) Van Giesen.

Notes for Levi* Kent:

1830 Federal Census - Bloomfield, Essex, NJ

Levi Kent

Males- ages

10 to15 - 2 (?), 20 to 30 - 1 (?), 40 to 50 - 1 (Levi age 43)

Females- ages

under 5 - 1 (?), 5 to 10 - 1 (Catherine age 6), 10 to 15 - 1 (Mary E. age 10), 30 to 40 - 1 (Rachel age 38)

The family moved to Ohio between 1832 and 1840

1840 Federal Census - Madison Township, Lake County, OH

Levi Kent

Males- ages

5 to10 - 1 (John E. age 8), 10 to15 - 1 (?), 20 to 30 - 1 (?), 50 to 60 - 1 (Levi age 53)

Females- ages

10 to 15 - 1 (?), 15 to 20 - 1 (Catherine age 16), 20 to 30 - 1 (Mary E. age 20), 40 to 50 - 1 (Rachel age 48)

1850 Federal Census - Madison Township, Lake County, OH

Levi Kent, age 63, farmer; Rachel, age 58;

Katherine, age 25; John, age 18;

Buried in North Ridge Cemetery, photograph on record.

Birth and death dates - the headstone was severely eroded (June 2000) and largely illegible, recorded dates are from Madison Township Sexton records.

Grave Marker - War of 1812 veteran, cannot find his name on any roster.

More About Levi* Kent:

Burial: Madison, Lake County, OH

Residence: 1840, Madison, Lake, OH

Notes for Rachel* Egbertse:

Buried in North Ridge Cemetery, photograph on record.

Birth and death dates - the headstone was severely eroded (June 2000) and largely illegible, recorded dates are from Madison Township Sexton records. Her headstone reads "Rachel K."

More About Rachel* Egbertse:

Burial: Madison, Lake County, OH

Children of Levi* Kent and Rachel* Egbertse are:

- i. Mary E. Kent, born 1820 in New York or New Jersey; died June 09, 1872 in Perry, Lake County, OH; married Luther Owen Lockwood May 12, 1842 in Lake County, OH; born October 06, 1813 in Cortland County, NY; died May 06, 1878 in Perry, Lake County, OH.

Notes for Mary E. Kent:

Recorded 1850 Lake County, Perry District census as age 36 , Occupation - Housewife

Perry County Death Records

261 LOCKWOOD, Mary E. - 9 June 1872 - F - married - 62yrs 19mo(error) 17 days - Perry, Ohio Born, New Jersey - Cause of death, direct - Father Levi KENT - Mother Rachael KENT

Notes for Luther Owen Lockwood:

Recorded 1850 Lake County, Perry District census as age 38 , Occupation - Farmer

- ii. Catherine E. Kent, born September 1824 in New York or New Jersey; died July 12, 1891 in Madison, Lake County, OH; met (1) Unknown Abt. 1853; married (2) James H. Dresser December 19, 1868 in Lake Co., OH; born Unknown; died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Catherine E. Kent:

1860 Federal Census - Madison, Lake Co., OH

Catherine Kent, age 35, born NY; Elizabeth Berry, age 32, born NY; Lemuel Kent, age 7, born OH.

1880 Federal Census - Madison, Lake Co., OH

Catherine Dresser, lived alone, age 55, born NJ, father and mother born NJ

Buried in North Ridge Cemetery - Headstone Photo on record

Birth and death dates - the headstone is still in good condition (June 2000) and readable, dates are verified from Madison Township Sexton records.

More About Catherine E. Kent:

Burial: Madison, Lake County, OH

- 4 iii. John* E. Kent, born 1832 in NJ; died June 23, 1891 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married Lorana* Burdick Abt. 1857.

10. Ephraim Burdick(8), born 1801 in Watertown, NY; died 1855 in Madison, Lake, OH. He was the son of 20. Ephraim Burdick(7) and 21. Hannah Hill. He married 11. Polly (Mary Ann) Bort Abt. 1832 in Madison, Lake Co., OH.

11. Polly (Mary Ann) Bort, born Abt. 1811 in North East, Erie Co., PA; died 1902 in Madison, Lake Co., OH. She was the daughter of 22. Christian Bort and 23. Lurana Burdick.

Notes for Ephraim Burdick(8):

He lived with his Grandfather Burdick and Aunt Tacy after the separation of his parents; later went to his father in Troy, NY.

Ephraim Burdick came to Ohio in 1818 with his father from New York.

1850 US Census - Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH

Ephraim, farmer, age 49, NY

Polly A., age 39, NY

Sylvester, age 15, OH

Melinda, age 13, OH

Maria, age 11, OH

Harry, age 6, OH

Lorenzo, age 3, OH

1850 Lorana, age 17, at a neighbors home in Hartsgrove, Ashtabula, OH

Children of Ephraim Burdick(8) and Polly Bort are:

- 5 i. Lorana* Burdick, born September 22, 1833 in Madison, Lake County, OH; died July 06, 1922 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married (1) Albert Foster January 05, 1853 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married (2) John* E. Kent Abt. 1857.
- ii. Selester (Sylvester) Burdick, born Abt. 1835 in Madison, Lake County, OH; died Unknown in Madison, Lake Co., OH; married Adelaide Foster 1852 in Madison, Lake County, OH; born February 09, 1840 in Madison, Lake County, OH; died Unknown in Madison, Lake Co., OH.

Notes for Selester (Sylvester) Burdick:

The Descendants of Robert Burdick of Rhode Island -

- iii. Malinda Burdick, born December 17, 1836 in Madison, Lake County, OH; died September 18, 1914; married John W. Crocker Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Marriah Burdick, born June 10, 1840 in Madison, Lake County, OH; died December 15, 1897 in prob Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; married Andrew Peck July 04, 1861; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Marriah Burdick:

1880 United States Census - Harpersfield, Ashtabula, Ohio Name Relation Marital Status

Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

Marriah PECK Self D Female W 39 OH Keeping House

Clara PECK Dau S Female W 18 OH OH OH

Elmer PECK Son S Male W 11 OH OH OH

- v. Harry Burdick, born 1842; died 1872.

Notes for Harry Burdick:

unmarried. A Civil War veteran

Enlisted as a Private on 09 February 1864 at the age of 19
Enlisted in Company Batty C, 1st Light Artillery Regiment Ohio on 09 February 1864
Mustered out on 15 June 1865 in Camp Cleveland, OH

More About Harry Burdick:
Civil War: Unknown, Unknown

- vi. Lorenzo Dow Burdick, born March 08, 1846; died Unknown; married (1) Susan Jane Owen; married (2) Alida Jane Smith April 07, 1867 in Lake Co., OH; born Unknown; died Unknown.

12. Thomas Putnam, born August 1789 in Charlestown, NH; died February 10, 1879 in Elmira, Chemung County, NY. He was the son of 24. Jr. Thomas Putnam and 25. Polly Young. He married 13. Lucy Bowman Morse April 20, 1813 in Concord, Essex County, Vermont.

13. Lucy Bowman Morse, born March 10, 1792 in Concord, VT; died September 04, 1865 in Elmira, Chemung County, NY. She was the daughter of 26. Jonas Morse and 27. Lucy Bowman.

Notes for Thomas Putnam:

BIRTH: He was age 89 years and six months at his death.

BIOGRAPHY: Thomas Putnam followed his brother, Seth Putnam, to Colesville, Broome County, New York before 1820. He removed to Elmira, Chenango County, New York after 1830; and he died there at the home of George P. West and Eleanor West, his daughter and son in law.

MILITARY: Thomas Putnam was a veteran of the War of 1812. He enlisted from Vermont as a private in Captain Wheeler's Company, Colonel Fifield's Regiment, Detached Militia. He served from the first part of September 1812 until he was discharged at Darby, Vermont in March 1813. He was stationed on the Vermont-Canada border. He was later granted bounty land and a pension for this service.

CENSUS: Thomas Putnam is listed at Windsor in the 1820 federal census. He is between 26 and 45 years of age, his wife also between 26 and 45, with one male child under 10 and one male between 10 and 16. He is employed in agriculture. The 1820 New York state census for Windsor gives the same facts.

CENSUS: Thomas Putnam is listed in the 1825 New York state census for Colesville. He has two males in his family, two females in the family, one male subject to military duty and being between 13 and 45 years old, one male qualified to vote at state and county elections, one married female per son under age 45, and two unmarried females under 16. There are 11 acres of improved land occupied by the family, one meat cattle owned by the family, no horses owned by the family, eight sheep owned by the family, and three hogs owned by the family. There are 30 yards of linen, cotton, or other thin cloth manufactured by the family during the preceding year.

CENSUS: "Thos Putnam" is listed as a head of household in the 1830 federal census for Colesville. His family consists of one male between 10 and 15 years of age, one male between 40 and 50, and one female between 30 and 40. He is living three houses removed from Jeremy Putnam and family.

CENSUS: Thomas Putnam is listed in the 1830 New York state census for Broome County (no distinction by township). He has one male between 10 and 15 years of age, one male between 40 and 50, and one female between 30 and 40.

CENSUS: Thomas Putnam is listed in the 1840 federal census for Chemung with one male between 50 and 60 years of age, one female between 15 and 20, and one female between 40 and 50. Living right next door is George W. Putnam, with one male between 30 and 40, and one female between 15 and 20.

CENSUS: Thomas Putnam is listed as a member of the George West household in the 1850 federal

census for Chemung. "Geo West" is age 33, male, a farmer, value of real estate \$2,000, born in New Hampshire. His wife, Ellenor West, is age 30, female, born in New York. Their children are: Dean West, age 10, male, born in New York; Mahala West, age seven, female, born in New York; Wilson West, age five, male, born in New York; Martha West, age three, female, born in New York; and Lucy West, age one, female, born in New York. Thomas Putnam is age 61, male, a farmer, born in New Hampshire. His wife, Lucy Putnam, is age 58, female, born in Vermont.

BURIAL: He and his wife are buried in the Hicks Cemetery. Their tombstone inscription reads: "Thomas Putnam, b. 1790 [clearly an error], d. Feb. 10, 1879, aged 89 yrs. 6. Mo., Lucy, his wife, d. Sept. 4, 1865, aged 74 years."

More About Thomas Putnam:

Burial: Elmira, Chemung County, NY

Census 1: 1810, Concord, NH (see notes)

Census 2: 1825, Windsor, Broome Co., NY

Census 3: 1830, Windsor, Broome Co., NY

Census 4: Bet. 1830 - 1850, Elmira, Chemung, Chemung Co., NY

Military: 1812, Vermont

Occupation: 1850, farmer

More About Lucy Bowman Morse:

Burial: Hicks Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co., NY

Children of Thomas Putnam and Lucy Morse are:

- i. Eleanor Putnam, born 1820 in NY; died March 15, 1888 in Chemung Co., NY; married George P. West Bef. 1840 in Prob. Chemung County, NY; born Abt. 1816 in NH; died March 08, 1901 in Chemung Co., NY.

Notes for Eleanor Putnam:

Headstone shows Eleanor Jackson West, ???

More About Eleanor Putnam:

Burial: Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, Chemung Co., NY

More About George P. West:

Burial: Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, Chemung Co., NY

- 6 ii. Charles M. Putnam, born Abt. 1827.
- iii. George Washington Putnam, born Abt. 1830 in Broome Co., NY; died Bet. 1880 - 1890 in Prob. Ashtabula Co, OH; married (1) Jane Bef. 1854 in NY; married (2) Harriet Gale October 02, 1854 in Lake Co., OH.

14. John Gale, born July 1799 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH; died May 28, 1884 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH. He married 15. Mahitable Frisbie 1823.

15. Mahitable Frisbie, born November 1803 in Delaware, NY; died January 25, 1899 in Unionville, Lake Co., OH. She was the daughter of 30. Luman Frisbie and 31. Anna Parker.

More About John Gale:

Occupation: 1850, Cooper

Residence: 1850, Madison, Lake Co., OH

Notes for Mahitable Frisbie:

Resided with son Aaron Gale, Madison OH, recorded 1880 census.

More About Mahitable Frisbie:

Census: 1880, Unionville, Lake, OH w/son Aaron Gale

Children of John Gale and Mahitable Frisbie are:

- i. Lucian Gale, born April 02, 1824 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; married Almira Pooler September 10, 1851 in Lake Co., OH; born Abt. 1833 in Ohio.

Notes for Lucian Gale:

1910 Ohio Census Index

Ohio Lake, Madison 0072 Lucius Gale Husband W 86 Ohio 01270 954 0214 Wi fe Almira 76, Ohio

- ii. Exy Gale, born 1825 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; died 1840.
- iii. Eletus Gale, born Abt. 1830.
- iv. Titius Gale, born 1831 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; died May 08, 1914 in Lake Co., OH; married Arsena Kellogg February 15, 1856 in Ashtabula Co., OH; born Abt. 1836 in OH.

More About Titius Gale:

Occupation: 1880, Cooper

Residence: 1880, Unionville, Madison, Lake Co., OH

- v. Parmelia Gale, born Abt. 1833 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; died in Y; married Hector King April 20, 1853 in Lake Co., OH.

More About Parmelia Gale:

Residence: 1850, Lake County

- vi. Anna Gale, born Abt. 1836 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., OH; died in Y.
- 7 vii. Harriet Gale, born 1837 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; died Aft. 1910 in Prob. Lake Co., OH; married George Washington Putnam October 02, 1854 in Lake Co., OH.
- viii. Aaron Gale, born July 1838 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH; married Phila Alma Wears July 11, 1885 in Lake Co., OH; born January 1845 in OH.

More About Aaron Gale:

Occupation: 1880, Cooper

Residence: 1880, Madison, Lake Co., OH

Notes for Phila Alma Wears:

Filed for 1st husband's Civil War pension, July 4, 1922

Generation No. 5

16. Jacob* Kent, born October 01, 1753; died June 03, 1840 in Caldwell Twp, Essex, NJ. He was the son of 32. Simeon* Kindt and 33. Maritje* Spier. He married 17. Effie* Edwards.

17. Effie* Edwards, born 1757 in Essex Co., NJ; died 1797 in Caldwell Twp., Essex, NJ. She was the daughter of 34. Jacob Edwards and 35. Effie Spier.

Notes for Jacob* Kent:

By an act of the New Jersey Legislature, on February 16, 1798, Caldwell township was formed from parts of Newark and Acquackanonck. The town had been known as Horse Neck, but the name was changed on February 19, 1787, to its present designation.

THE EDWARDS FAMILY LINE

From a family Bible owned by a descendant of Aaron Edwards, twin brother of Moses Edwards, our ancestor, we are indebted for this data:

Effie, who married Jacob Kent had thirteen children, twelve of whom lived to a ripe old age. After Effie's death Jacob married Kezick Dodd and had eight more. (He fathered twenty-one children, and now lies quietly in the old cemetery in Caldwell Presbyterian church yard, Caldwell, N. J.)

Was living with his son Simon, from 2nd wife Keziah Dodd, in 1840 - Rev. War Pension Records

Revolutionary War - Third Battalion, First Establishment; Captain Dickerson's company,
Third Battalion, Second Establishment.

More About Jacob* Kent:

Burial: Caldwell Presb. Ch. Cem, Caldwell, NJ

Military service: Revolutionary War

Children of Jacob* Kent and Effie* Edwards are:

- i. Rachel J. Kent, born Abt. 1776 in Essex Co., NJ; married William Perry; born Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Kent, born May 09, 1777 in Essex Co., NJ; died January 08, 1829; married Reynier Van Giesen Abt. 1808 in Essex Co., NJ; born Abt. 1777; died Unknown.
- iii. Elias Kent, born 1778 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; married Ruth Williams 1800 in Essex Co., NJ; born Abt. 1775.
- iv. Mary Kent, born 1780 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; died April 15, 1853; married Joseph Williams 1804; born May 06, 1780; died April 13, 1853.
- v. Jacob Kent, born August 11, 1783; died Unknown; married Polly Van Giesen November 27, 1803 in Presbyterian Church, Caldwell, NJ; born August 26, 1786 in (RDC Acquackanonck Record #1620); died Unknown.
- vi. Affie Kent, born August 11, 1783; died July 18, 1800; married John Turner.
- vii. Phebe Kent, born Abt. 1784 in Caldwell Twp, Essex, NJ; married Uriah Garrabants July 24, 1806 in DRC Stone House Plain, Brookdale, Essex Co., NJ.
- viii. Elizabeth Kent, born 1785 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; died Unknown; married David Silas Baldwin November 30, 1809 in Bloomfield, Essex, NJ; born Abt. 1783 in Bloomfield, Essex, NJ; died Abt. 1855 in Yuba River, California.
- 8 ix. Levi* Kent, born June 19, 1787 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; died February 27, 1856 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married Rachel* Egbertse Abt. 1814.
- x. Lydia Kent, born Abt. 1788.
- xi. Aaron Kent, born August 06, 1789 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; died July 24, 1867 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married Elizabeth Egbertse February 28, 1807 in Elizabeth, Essex, NJ; born April 07, 1788 in Belleville, Essex, NJ; died September 02, 1864 in Madison, Lake County, OH.

Notes for Aaron Kent:

1850 census of Belleville, Essex Co., NJ lists Aaron Kent, 61;
Elizabeth, 62; Mary Baldwin, 32; Sarah D. Baldwin, 16; Nathan Baldwin, 14;
Elizabeth Baldwin, 5; Georgiana Baldwin, 3.
Living in an adjacent household is Aaron's son:
George Kent 26, wife Jane Kent 20 and daughter Fanny Kent 3.

Aaron, Elizabeth and their son George moved to Lake Co., Oh sometime after the 1850 census.

1860 census of Perry, Lake Co., OH
Aaron, age 70; Elizabeth, age 72; Elizabeth Baldwin, age 16; Georgina Baldwin, age 14;
Mary Baldwin, age 8.

Photograph of headstone on file, North Madison Cemetery

More About Aaron Kent:

Burial: Madison, Lake County, OH

Notes for Elizabeth Egbertse:

Photograph of headstone on file, North Madison Cemetery

More About Elizabeth Egbertse:

Burial: Madison, Lake County, OH

Marriage Notes for Aaron Kent and Elizabeth Egbertse:
Aaron Kint found in:
Family Archive #240 Marriage Index: New Jersey, 1680-1900
Married: Feb. 28, 1807 in: Essex, NJ
Gender: M Source: County Court Records Film number: 13019 79 - 1301980
Spouse name: Egbert, Elizabeth Spouse gender: F

xii. Joseph Kent, born Unknown.

18. Pieter Egbertse, born October 28, 1757 in Bergen, NJ; died Unknown. He was the son of 36. Johannis Egbertse and 37. Sarretje Doremus. He married 19. Maria (Martje) Van Giesen Abt. 1783 in New Jersey.

19. Maria (Martje) Van Giesen, born July 17, 1763 in RDC Ackquackanok, NJ (Record #803); died Unknown. She was the daughter of 38. Abraham Van Giesen and 39. Jannetje Sanford.

Notes for Pieter Egbertse:
Bergen County, New Jersey Deeds
Recorded 12-Sep 1803 - 10 June 1813
Recorded at Hackensack

21 August 1799 (recorded 16 October 1805, Bergen Co. V:433)
Peter Egbert and Mary, his wife, of the Township of New Ark in the County of Essex, conveyed to Thomas Van Gieson of the same place, for \$250 , in the Township of Patterson in the County of Bergen, two lots (one of 5-93/100 acres, another of 5-93/100 acres) both together making one equal fourth part of the whole tract Ralph Post, Cornelius Brooks, and said Peter Egberts bought of Marselis M. Van Gieson of New York 24 February 1796 lying at Singack; mentioned John Van Gieson's tract; Totoway Patent; Cornelius Van Gieson. Signed by Peter Egberts (his mark), Mary Egberts (her mark). Witnessed by Jacob Egberts, Reynier A. Van Gieson.

Children of Pieter Egbertse and Maria Van Giesen are:

- i. Elizabeth Egbertse, born April 07, 1788 in Belleville, Essex, NJ; died September 02, 1864 in Madison, Lake County , OH; married Aaron Kent February 28, 1807 in Elizabeth, Essex, NJ; born August 06, 1789 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; died July 24, 1867 in Madison, Lake County , OH.

Notes for Elizabeth Egbertse:
Photograph of headstone on file, North Madison Cemetery

More About Elizabeth Egbertse:
Burial: Madison, Lake County , OH

Notes for Aaron Kent:
1850 census of Belleville, Essex Co., NJ lists Aaron Kent , 61;
Elizabeth, 62; Mary Baldwin, 32; Sarah D. Baldwin, 16; Nathan Baldwin, 14;
Elizabeth Baldwin, 5; Georgana Baldwin, 3.
Living in an adjacent household is Aaron's son:
George Kent 26, wife Jane Kent 20 and daughter Fanny Kent 3.

Aaron, Elizabeth and their son George moved to Lake Co., Oh sometime after the 1850 census.

1860 census of Perry, Lake Co., OH
Aaron, age 70; Elizabeth, age 72; Elizabeth Baldwin, age 16; Georgina Baldwin, age 14;
Mary Baldwin, age 8.

Photograph of headstone on file, North Madison Cemetery

More About Aaron Kent:

Burial: Madison, Lake County , OH

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Egbertse and Aaron Kent:

Aaron Kint found in:

Family Archive #240 Marriage Index: New Jersey, 1680-1900

Married: Feb. 28, 1807 in: Essex, NJ

Gender: M Source: County Court Records Film number: 13019 79 - 1301980

Spouse name: Egbert, Elizabeth Spouse gender: F

- 9
- ii. Rachel* Egbertse, born May 11, 1792 in RDC Ackquackanok, NJ (Record #2036); died March 18, 1858 in Madison, Lake County, OH; married Levi* Kent Abt. 1814.
 - iii. John Egbertse, born June 01, 1803 in RDC Stone House Plain, Essex, NJ.

More About John Egbertse:

Baptism: July 03, 1803, RDC Stone House Plain, Essex, NJ

- iv. Catherine Egbertse, born January 13, 1806 in RDC Stone House Plain, Essex, NJ.

More About Catherine Egbertse:

Baptism: April 06, 1806, RDC Stone House Plain, Essex, NJ

20. Ephriam Burdick(7), born 1766 in Scriba, NY; died 1859 in Madison, Lake County , OH. He was the son of 40. Thomas Burdick(6) and 41. Martha Evans. He married 21. Hannah Hill.

21. Hannah Hill, born Abt. 1775 in Monroe County, NY; died May 16, 1855 in Madison, Lake County , OH.

Notes for Ephriam Burdick(7):

Ephriam Burdick of Scriba, N. Y., Troy, N. Y

He came to Ohio in 1818 with his father from New York.

1850 Census - Ephriam, age 83 and Hanna, age 75 staying with son Ephriam in Harpersfield, Ashtabula, OH.

Notes for Hannah Hill:

sister of Samuel Hill of Penfield, NY

Children of Ephriam Burdick(7) and Hannah Hill are:

- i. William Burdick, married Jeanette.
- ii. Samuel Burdick

Notes for Samuel Burdick:

Died unmarried.

- iii. Maria Burdick, died Unknown; married Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Desire Burdick, born Abt. 1790 in NY; died April 03, 1869 in Madison, Lake Co., OH; married (1) Sylvanus Gifford Abt. 1816; born Abt. 1784 in NY; died Unknown; married (2) Henry Pate Abt. 1823 in NY; born Abt. 1793 in NY; died Aft. 1851 in Prob. OH.

Notes for Henry Pate:

1850 Federal Census, Harpersfield Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH

Henry Pate - farmer - age 57- born NY

Desire - spouse - age 57 - born NY

Henry Pate Jr. - age 19 - born OH

- v. Solomon (Saul) Burdick, born Abt. 1795 in NY; died Abt. April 1853; married Elvira Griffin

April 29, 1818 in Morgan, Ashtabula Co., OH; born April 08, 1802 in Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Connecticut.

Notes for Solomon (Saul) Burdick:
Went west and had 2 daughters, both Unknown.

- vi. Jewett Burdick, born Abt. 1801 in OH; died Unknown in OH; married Huldah Wright September 27, 1821 in Ashtabula, OH; born Unknown in OH; died Unknown in OH.
- 10 vii. Ephraim Burdick(8), born 1801 in Watertown, NY; died 1855 in Madison, Lake, OH; married Polly (Mary Ann) Bort Abt. 1832 in Madison, Lake Co., OH.
- viii. Henry Burdick, born Abt. 1803 in NY; died Unknown; married Paulina Unknown; born Abt. 1810 in NY; died Unknown.

More About Henry Burdick:
Residence: 1850, Morgan Twp., Ashtabula Co., . OH

- ix. Eunice Burdick, born January 1815 in NY; died February 18, 1901 in Kirtland, Lake Co., OH; married Alexander Vrooman September 13, 1838 in Trumbull Twp., Ashtabula, OH; born Abt. 1811 in NY.

More About Alexander Vrooman:
Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, Spanish American War

22. Christian Bort, born Abt. 1791 in Chenango, NY; died August 22, 1853 in Harbor Creek Twp., Erie, PA. He was the son of 44. Nicholas Bort/Barth and 45. Sophronia Myers. He married 23. Lurana Burdick November 30, 1810 in Prestin, Chenango, NY.

23. Lurana Burdick, born 1795; died Abt. 1881 in Prob. Northeast, PA. She was the daughter of 46. Rev. Hazard Burdick and 47. Esther Shirley.

More About Christian Bort:
Christening: April 22, 1791, St. Johnsville, Montgomery, NY

Notes for Lurana Burdick:

B. Lurana Burdick was married when 15 years old. Her father called her "L uraney" and said she lived 400 miles west of Norwich in 1827 and was married. Both are buried in Phillips Cem., North East, Pa. Nelson's Biographical Dictionary and Historical Reference Book of Erie Co., Pa., says: "Christian and Lurana Bort, the former of the Mohawk Valley and the latter of Mass., came to Erie Co. in 1824, and bought the place now owned by Washington Bonnell in Harbor Creek, Pa., and the following year moved his family there, where he remained until his death in 1853. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. His wife died in 1881. They were the parents of seven children."

Children of Christian Bort and Lurana Burdick are:

- 11 i. Polly (Mary Ann) Bort, born Abt. 1811 in North East, Erie Co., PA; died 1902 in Madison, Lake Co., OH; married (1) John E. Smith Bef. 1829; married (2) Ephraim Burdick(8) Abt. 1832 in Madison, Lake Co., OH.
- ii. William Bort, born Abt. 1814 in Chautauqua, NY; died in Y.
- iii. Lester Bort, born Abt. 1816 in PA; died in Y.
- iv. Barney Bort, born Abt. 1818 in Chautauqua, NY.
- v. Malinda Bort, born 1822; died 1885.

Notes for Malinda Bort:
Unmarried

More About Malinda Bort:
Burial: Phillips Cem., North East, PA.

- vi. Lorenzo Dow Bort, born March 17, 1825 in Chautauqua, NY; died 1893 in North East, PA; married Lucinda Metzker in Near Ithaca, NY; born 1824 in Tompkins Co., NY; died 1910.

- vii. Mary Jane Bort, born February 05, 1836 in Harbor Creek Twp., Erie, PA; died in Y; married Marshall Bonnell October 14, 1852.

24. Jr. Thomas Putnam, born February 27, 1758 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died September 04, 1836 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He was the son of 48. Thomas Putnam and 49. Rachel Wetherbee. He married 25. Polly Young Abt. 1784.

25. Polly Young, died Aft. September 04, 1836.

Notes for Jr. Thomas Putnam:

Thomas Putnam, Jr. enlisted and served as a private in the New Hampshire Militia in 1777. In his pension application in 1832, he described his service as follows:

"That on about the 10th day of May 1777 he then living in Acworth in said county enlisted into Capt. Abel Walkers company and Col. B. Billows Regiment of New Hampshire Militia to go to Ticonderoga to guard that place. he with said company marched immediately to that place where they were stationed until about the twenty fourth of June when he was dismissed and he returned home, in ten days (thinks not more) after his return another order came for recruits. Your applicant again enlisted into Capt. William Keyes & Col. Bellows Regt. in the same service. He went with said company immediately marched to Ticonderoga again about the first of July where he with the company were stationed until the British took the fort. so on after Tic was evacuated he was dismissed & went home this service was two weeks or more (he thinks three weeks). The only witness he has of this service is the affidavits of Timothy Putnam & Sorell Silsby who served with him which affidavits are herewith inclosed."

"Your declarant further states that in the month of July or August 1777 he again enlisted into Capt. Abel Walkers company & Benjn Bellows Regiment for two months. The fourpart of said enlistment he with the company were stationed at Cavindish in Vermont & there remained until information was given of the Battle of Bennington, when the company was immediately ordered to march in that direction. We were ordered to cross the river to Stillwater from thence to Bemis Heights in New York where he was with the company stationed until his service was out the company was dismissed. They returned him with the Capt. & company. - The witness of this service is the affidavits of Samuel Payse and Timothy Holden who served with him."

"Your declarant further states that in June 1780 he again enlisted into Capt. Isaac Farwells company & Colo. Joseph Cilley's Regiment in the New Hampshire line, for six months. he with John Putnam & others who enlisted at the same time, went to Winchester in this state & were then ordered to West Point in New York he with others arrived at West Point & were there stationed a few days then marched down the river to English [?] ford and at several other places on the River & returned to West Point, then crossed the River to Soldiers Fortune when he was discharged in the month of December 1780. The only witness he has of this service is John Putnam and Lemuel Royses affidavits herewith inclosed."

"Your declarant further states that in the Summer of 1781 he enlisted in to Capt. Peter Pages company & Col Wabridges Regiment for three months. that he with others immediately ordered to go to Skeensborough (now) White Hall in York state where he was stationed until his time was out & was dismissed after the company arrived home. The only witness of this service is the affidavits of John Putnam & Nathan Allen who served with him & are herewith inclosed. . . ."

Thomas Putnam is listed as a corporal in the muster roll of Capt. Peter Page's company of volunteers, commanded by Ebenezer Walbridge, Lt. Colonel. He served from August 20 to November 21, 1781. He marched 85 miles, at four pence per mile, for total mileage money of 1.8.4. He also received 1.5 and uper day for 94 days of service, or 6.17.1.

Thomas Putnam obtained Lot No. 34 at Concord, Essex County, Vermont as an original proprietor in

1784. This lot contained 50 acres, and was part of the first division of lots at Concord. In the third division of lands at Concord, he received three lots in range one. He received 12 lots in range nine in the fourth division. These last two divisions were in 1788. He is mentioned in town meeting records for 1788 and 1789 at Concord.

Thomas Putnam sold lands at Concord to Jonathan Lewis, April 7, 1799. He does not appear to have ever lived at Concord, however.

Thomas Putnam was living at Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont in 1790. He is shown in the federal census for that year as the head of a household with three male children under 16 years of age, and two females including his wife. Springfield is directly across the Connecticut River from Charlestown.

He was still living at Springfield in 1800, and is shown in that year's federal census as being age 26-45, with three male children 10-16, three females under 10, and his wife 26-45.

Thomas Putnam was an original grantee of Duncansborough, now Newport, Vermont, October 30, 1802. At a proprietors' meeting held February 15, 1804 at Duncansborough, Thomas Putnam drew Lot No. 10 in the first division, and Lot No. 80 in the second division. Samuel Fitch represented Thomas Putnam and others not present at the meeting.

On July 4, 1804, at a proprietors' meeting held at Duncansborough, Thomas Putnam was given Lot No. 54 in the third division, in lieu of a draught. A Putnam built a lime kiln on the lake at Newport, but this must have been some years later. It is doubtful that Thomas Putnam ever lived at Newport.

Thomas Putnam moved from Springfield to Charlestown after 1802. In the 1810 federal census, he is shown at Charlestown as "Thomas Putnam, Jr." to distinguish him from his father. His age is given as between 26 and 45, his wife the same, with one male child under 10 years of age, one female child under 10, one female child 10-16, and two female children 16-26.

He resided in the north part of the town. In 1810 the North Parish of Charlestown was organized as an "orthodox" Congregational Church. This organization of the North Parish Church was in response to the adoption of Unitarianism by the First Congregational Church of Charlestown. The families in the North Parish were each required to pay a church tax. Thomas Putnam, Jr. was taxed \$.39.

"Thomas Putnam, Jr." is listed as a citizen of Charlestown in 1812.

The federal census for 1820 shows Thomas Putnam still at Charlestown. He is over 45 years of age, employed in agriculture. He has one male living with him, age between 26 and 45; one female between 16 and 26; and one female between 26 and 45.

In the 1830 federal census, he is shown as being between 70 and 80 years of age, with his wife between 60 and 70, and no other members of his household.

Thomas Putnam applied for a pension as a Revolutionary War veteran August 15, 1832. The pension was granted. The arrears of pension due him at date of death were paid January 12, 1837 to Ralph Metcalf at Concord, New Hampshire, as attorney for the widow, Polly Putnam.

Notes for Polly Young:

The birth record of Orson Dean Putnam, youngest child of Thomas Putnam, Jr., gives his mother's name as "Polly Putnam." The pension record of Thomas Putnam, Jr. also states that upon his death in 1836, he left a widow, Polly Putnam. And Saunderson, in the "History of Charlestown, New-Hampshire, The Old No. 4," at p. 408, gives her name as Polly (Young) Putnam.

No record has been found in any of the New England states for the marriage of Thomas Putnam, Jr. to Polly Young. "Polly" may have been a nickname for "Mary," but neither do the records reveal a marriage under that name. Nor is there a record of a Polly or Mary Young's birth that approximates the presumed birth date of Polly (Young) Putnam.

The 1790 Springfield, Vermont federal census shows a Duncan Young and family residing there, 12 houses away from the family of Thomas Putnam. The Duncan Young family has one male over 16 years of age, two males under 16, and two females. In the 1800 federal census, Duncan Young has removed to Calais, Caledonia County, Vermont. His family then consists of one male under 10 years of age, one male between 10 and 16, one male between 16 and 26, one male over 45, three females under 10, one female between 10 and 16, and one female between 26 and 45.

Polly Young, also shown as "Patty Young," the daughter of Duncan Young, was born October 17, 1793 at Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont. See International Genealogical Index. This use of the name "Polly" in the Duncan Young family, and the his residence at Springfield in 1790 in close proximity to the family of Thomas Putnam, Jr., suggest that Polly (Young) Putnam may have been a sister or other close relative of Duncan Young.

Hiram Carleton, in "The Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont," vol. 2, p. 486, sets forth an obviously erroneous history of the Duncan Young family. The article states that Duncan Young was born in Scotland and immigrated to America in 1802! He is supposed to have served as soldier in the British army during the Revolutionary War. While the immigration date is clearly wrong, considering he was at Springfield, Vermont in 1790, his birthplace may well have been in Scotland. If Polly (Young) Putnam was his sister, this would account for the lack of a birth record for her in New England. It should also be noted that her son, Seth Putnam, married Jane Kar Hall, herself a descendant of Scotch-Irish settlers in New Hampshire earlier in the eighteenth century.

Children of Thomas Putnam and Polly Young are:

- i. Seth Putnam, born in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died January 1858 in Colesville, Broome County, New York.

Notes for Seth Putnam:

BIRTH: The New York state census for 1850, Colesville, Broome County, New York, is dated July 29, 1850. It shows Seth Putnam, age 63, born in Vermont. The New York state census for 1855, Colesville, taken June 13, 1855, shows Seth Putnam, age 67, born in Vermont. An uncorroborated source states that he was born February 8, 1787.

Assuming the accuracy of the information given, it appears that the 1850 census was taken after his birthday, and the 1855 census was taken before his birthday, which was apparently between June 13 and July 29, 1787. His Vermont birthplace is confirmed in the 1850 federal census for Colesville.

Unfortunately, there is no record of the birth of Seth Putnam in the town or church records of any of the towns of Vermont. It would be impossible to establish his parentage, were it not for a set of letters fortuitously preserved for more than a century.

In the 1920s, Rachel E. Moulton of Hartford, Connecticut, was assisting Marcie Marie (Putnam) Moulton, daughter of Herbert Elmer Putnam, to become a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.). In order to determine the parentage of Seth Putnam, Rachel Moulton searched the various public records and printed genealogies, but to no avail. Ultimately, she communicated with Ella Adell (Putnam) Davis, daughter of Miles Putnam. She received the following letter from Mrs. Davis:

"Claremore, Oklahoma
Jan. 21st, 1927

Mrs. Rachel Moulton
W. Hartford, Conn.

Dear Friend,

Finally located Aunt Lucinda's letter of which I will make a copy for you - I know that some of my father's brothers were born in New Hampshire at Charlestown - my father's mother was Jane K. Hall of Acworth, and I think my great grandfather Thomas is our revolutionary soldier.

But I also know that my father's uncle Thomas lived in Elmira, N.Y. - was never married, that is, Seth's brother. I have seen an old daguerreotype of him. All of my father's records, pictures, etc. have been destroyed by fire. Still, I am artist enough to recall the type - like Webster. I could not have been more than six when I saw it. Seth, my grandfather, was buried in the Plains cemetery at Colesville, N.Y. They all had headstones when I left in 1880 - my sister Lucy died in Sept of this year (1926), so there is only Marilla Emery, my sister Mary's only child. My brother Charly a Civil War Veteran in his 80s lives at Battle Nat. Sanatorium, S. Dak. He was a little younger than Francis but 14 years older than I. After my marriage in 1886 I lived for a few years in Nebraska so in all I lived there from 1880 to 1890 - my records as a teacher both at Lincoln, Neb. before my marriage, and in Oklahoma since his (my husband's) death.

/s/ Ella Putnam Davis"

The "Aunt Lucinda" referred to by Mrs. Davis is Lucinda (Putnam) Dimorier, daughter of Seth Putnam. She was born May 15, 1817 at the Village of Doraville in Colesville Township. Mrs. Davis had apparently written to her in the 1880s to learn more about the history of the Putnam family. The answer received was copied and sent to Mrs. Moulton in 1927 by Mrs. Davis. The copy bears the following note written at the top: "(Copy) - Letter not dated but must have been written in the later 80s - 1887 I believe. "

"North Sanford
May 21st

Dear Niece

We received your letter some time ago, but have failed to answer on account of poor health. We are better now. We hope this will find you all enjoying good health and prosperity. I shall have to be somewhat brief in my letter, as it makes my lungs feel bad. I was glad to hear you were so pleasantly situated and that you are studying to gain a livelihood that will be a benefit to you in after years.

While I have been writing my mind goes back to the days of your childhood, when your dear father used to call you his little schoolma'am. He always kept you in school. He was the dearest brother I ever had. Have got his hat now. We have never got his Bible yet. I have never been there since Mother died (Seth's second wife lived long after his death, my father's Bible in which were all of our records. They would not let me have it - her folks)

You wanted to know where your father was born. He was born in the old place on Putnam Hill where we first settled when they came from New Hampshire, Charlestown, Cheshire County. There was no other Putnam by the name of Joshua L. - only your father's brother.

Your father was the youngest of the family. I always took care of him after Mother died until I was married. Grandfather Putnam's name was Thomas. I mean your great-grandfather. I don't know much about our ancestors as I never knew many of them.

I went over to Mary Jane's (Franklin's daughter). When we got there Jennie Allen with her husband was there. He is a nice looking man. She said she would like to see you both very much. Did you know Otis Terry's wife died last winter. There has been a great many died since Nate went away. I think I will close for this time. Love to you all. Write soon. Will do better next time. remain your Aunt

L. Dimorier"

The 1790 federal census shows only two Thomas Putnams in Vermont. One is at Bethel, Windsor County. The other is at Springfield, Windsor County, directly across the Connecticut River from Charlestown, New Hampshire. Each family has three male children under 16 years of age, two females, and the head of the household. These families are still living in the same towns at the taking of the 1800 federal census. Thomas Putnam at Springfield has a family consisting of three males between 10 and 16 years of age, himself between 26 and 45, three females under 10, and one female between 26 and 45.

By 1810, Thomas Putnam is still at Bethel. But the Thomas Putnam of Springfield, Vermont has removed to Charlestown, New Hampshire. There he is shown as "Thomas Putnam, Jr." He has a family consisting of one male child under 10 years of age, himself between 26 and 45, one female child under 10, one female child between 10 and 16, and two female children between 16 and 26. Also living at Charlestown in 1810, although not as an dependent householder, was Deacon Thomas Putnam and his wife, Rachel. This accounts for the younger Thomas Putnam being described as "Jr.", to distinguish him from the deacon.

Mrs. Davis' letter referred to Thomas Putnam as a "revolutionary soldier." A review of his pension file at the National Archives discloses that he was born in 1758 at Lunenburg, Massachusetts; that he enlisted and served in the New Hampshire Militia while a resident of Acworth, New Hampshire; that he subsequently lived for a time at Springfield, Vermont; and that he later resided at Charlestown, New Hampshire until his death in 1836.

Lucinda Dimorier's letter states that her family came to Broome County, New York from Charlestown, New Hampshire. Also, the Charlestown records show that Seth Putnam was a resident of that town in 1807, at the time of his marriage. In that same year, the deed records of Concord, Vermont show that Seth Putnam "of Charlestown" purchased land at Concord from Jonathan Barker of Charlestown.

In light of the above facts, it is to be considered beyond doubt that Seth Putnam was the son of Thomas Putnam, Jr., and grandson of Deacon Thomas Putnam. He was born in June or July 1787 at Springfield, Vermont, where his father was living in 1790 and 1800, according to the censuses and the pension record. He removed with his father to Charlestown, New Hampshire after 1802, and was married there in 1807.

Henry H. Saunderson, in the "History of Charlestown, New-Hampshire, The Old No. 4," at p. 531, lists Seth Putnam as the eighth child of Deacon Thomas Putnam and states: "Seth, m. Feb. 1805 [wrong date], Jane K. Hall, of Acworth." But there is no evidence of Deacon Thomas Putnam having ever lived in Vermont. Also, he had a known son, Seth Putnam, born September 16, 1756 at Lunenburg. Saunderson had access to the records of the First Congregational Church of Charlestown, which records no longer exist. He probably found reference in those records to Seth Putnam as the son of Thomas Putnam. Not knowing about the existence of any of the first four children of Deacon Thomas Putnam, who were all born at Lunenburg, he supposed that Seth Putnam was the son of the deacon.

This same mistake was made by Ella Adell (Putnam) Davis, who made application to the D.A.R. as a descendant of Seth Putnam, son of Deacon Thomas Putnam. The D.A.R. later discovered the error, and Mrs. Davis was removed from their rolls.

* * * * *

The early years of Seth Putnam's life were spent at Springfield, Vermont. His family moved across the Connecticut River to Charlestown after 1802.

On January 24, 1807, Seth Putnam of Charlestown, "gentleman," purchased 100 acres at Concord, Essex County, Vermont. The purchase price was \$200 and the seller was Jonathan Barker of Charlestown. The parcel was Lot No. 3, in the Tenth Range, "drawn to the right of James Wetherbee original grantee." The mortgage deed recited that the note evidencing the purchase price was payable in four years. It was executed at Charlestown.

Seth's father, Thomas Putnam, had been granted Lot No. 35 of 50 acres at Concord in the

first division of land there in 1784, and additional parcels in 1788. Thomas Putnam sold land at Concord to Jonathan Lewis, April 7, 1799. The Putnam family may have continued to own land at Concord during this period of several decades. Thomas Putnam's uncles, Captain Samuel Wetherbee, Abijah Wetherbee, and Jonathan Wetherbee, also settled at Concord after 1790.

Seth Putnam and his wife must have moved to Concord soon after their marriage, as their first child was born there February 8, 1808. The family appears at Concord in the federal census for 1810, with Seth Putnam as the head of the household, between 16 and 26 years of age; another male between 16 and 26; his wife between 16 and 26; and two males under 10 years. The other adult male was undoubtedly Seth's brother, Thomas Putnam, who was living with them at Concord at that time. Seth and Thomas Putnam both voted at Concord in 1810 and are shown on the voter list.

On January 16, 1815, Seth Putnam sold his lot at Concord to Enos Page of that town. The sale price was \$50. He remained at Concord, however, as his fourth child was born there November 11, 1815. They apparently left Concord sometime in 1816, and went to Charlestown, where they stayed for a time.

Early in the year 1817, Seth Putnam and his family left Charlestown and traveled to Broome County, New York. The immediate cause of their migration from New England to New York may have been the terrible crop year of 1816, which New England farmers subsequently called "the year without a summer."

"That year, it snowed in New England in June, with killing frosts continuing through August. As far south as Virginia, crops died in the sprouting stage, corn being particularly vulnerable. Without that subsistence crop, pigs died. People starved. Even Thomas Jefferson applied for an emergency bank loan due to crop failure."

"The culprit? the 1815 volcanic eruption of Mt. Tambora in the Dutch East Indies. The debris spewed into the atmosphere dimmed the skies of much of the Northern Hemisphere."

The Putnam family probably delayed their migration until the spring of 1817 to avoid traveling in the winter, as the youngest child was merely a "babe in arms." Accompanying the Putnams were John and Lydia Collington of Charlestown, and their family. John Collington was an Irishman who, at age 17 together with his brother, was bound out on a whaling boat by his father. They deserted when the boat reached America in 1789. On April 5, 1801, John Collington married Lydia Pease at Charlestown.

The Putnams and Collingtons traveled by ox cart. Seth Putnam had one horse, and John Collington had two horses. Upon their arrival in Broome County, they stayed for a time at a hotel at Oquaga until they found a permanent place to live.

Seth Putnam and his family first settled on the Susquehanna River near the village of Doraville, Colesville Township. But they soon moved to a location called "Putnam Hill," which was on the high ground about a mile east of the center of Doraville. They were the first settlers between the Susquehanna River and the town of Deposit.

The principal attraction of the Putnam hill site was probably the large stands of timber which grew in abundance in the hills back from the river. These first settlers went right into the wilderness and cut the trees where they grew the tallest. Then the logs were hauled by ox team to the Delaware River and rafted down river to Philadelphia. Later, sawmills were built and the great pine logs were cut into lumber before being shipped down river.

The 1820 federal census shows Seth Putnam at Windsor Township (of which Colesville was then a part), age between 26 and 45 years, his wife also between 26 and 45, with four males under 10 years, one male between 10 and 16, and one female under 10. Seth Putnam is employed in agriculture. In the next house is his brother, Thomas Putnam, and his family. The 1820 New York state census gives the same facts.

The 1825 New York state census shows Seth Putnam at Colesville, with seven males in his family including the head of the household, and two females. The family contains one male qualified to vote at state and county elections, and one married female person under age 45. The family occupied 28 acres of improved land, and owned seven head of cattle, no horses, 13 sheep, and eight hogs. Also shown at Colesville in 1825 are Thomas Putnam and Roswell Putnam. The latter was born November 13, 1790 at Charlestown. He was the son of Samuel and Ruth (Spencer) Putnam and grandson of Timothy and Susanna (Badger) Putnam. He was thus a second cousin to Seth and Thomas Putnam.

Seth Putnam appears at Colesville in the 1830 federal and New York state censuses. The federal census shows the family containing one male between five and 10 years of age, one male between 10 and 15, three males between 15 and 20, one male between 20 and 30, one male between 40 and 50, one female between 10 and 15, and one female between 40 and 50. The 1830 New York state census shows Thomas Putnam and family living nearby. This census also lists a "Jeremy Putman" and household near the households of Seth and Thomas Putnam. Jeremy Putman has one male under five years of age, one male between 20 and 30, one female under five, and one female between 20 and 30. He is listed as "Jeremy Putnam" in the 1830 federal census with the same family members. He was another son of Samuel and Ruth (Spencer) Putnam, and a second cousin to Seth and Thomas Putnam.

The 1835 New York state census for Colesville shows Seth Putnam with six males in the family; two females in the family; two males subject to military duty and being between 13 and 45 years of age; one male qualified to vote at state and county elections; one unmarried female person between 16 and 45; one unmarried female under 16; and one female death having occurred in the family during the preceding year (this was the death of Jane Kar (Hall) Putnam in June 1835). The family occupied 45 acres of improved land. It owned 13 head of cattle, two horses, 21 sheep, and six hogs. Also shown at Colesville in 1835, as the head of an independent household, is Seth Putnam's son, Freeman.

On March 8, 1837, Seth Putnam of Colesville purchased from John W. Harper of Colesville, for \$400, 45 acres at Colesville. This conveyance included an additional five-acre lot called the "mill lot," and another three-acre lot adjoining. On May 17, 1837, Putnam purchased another 50 acres of land from Harper, the price being \$300. This land was also at Colesville and bordered on lands owned by Joseph Throop. On May 5, 1841, Seth Putnam and Roxina, his wife, sold all of the lands purchased from Harper to Freeman Putnam of Colesville for \$1,400.

Perhaps at this time, through the acquisition of the "mill lot," the Putnam family returned to the sawmill business. This business was already familiar to the Putnams, as Seth's grandfather, Thomas Putnam, had operated mills at Charlestown and Acworth, New Hampshire.

The 1840 federal census shows S. Putnam, M.G. Putnam, and J.L. Putnam at Colesville with their families. These are Seth Putnam and his sons, Martin Gilmore Putnam and Joshua Lancaster Putnam. Also at Colesville in 1840 are H.W. Putnam and J. Putnam. The former is Hezekiah W. Putnam, a descendant of Captain John Putnam, the youngest brother of Lieutenant Thomas Putnam. The J. Putnam living next to him is probably his son.

Seth Putnam is found in the 1850 federal census at Colesville, age 63, a farmer, born in Vermont, with no value of real estate given. Roxena Putnam, also in the household, is 55 years of age, a farmer, born in Pennsylvania. The other member of the household is Seth's son, Horace Putnam, age 30, a farmer, real estate valued at \$200, born in New York.

The 1855 New York state census, First Election District, Colesville, shows Seth Putnam, age 67, born in Vermont, resident 38 years at Colesville, farmer, owner of land, dwelling house built of logs and valued at \$15; his wife, Roxena Putnam, age 61, born in Pennsylvania, lived 16 years at Colesville. Seth Putnam had 15 acres improved and 10 acres unimproved, the cash value of his farm being \$300. The cash value of his stock was \$30, and the cash value of his tools and implements was \$2. During the previous year he had seven acres plowed, no acres fallow, four acres in pasture, three acres meadow, three tons of hay, three acres sown in oats and 50 bushels harvested, one acre sown in rye and eight bushels harvested, no

wheat or barley sown, two acres sown in buckwheat and 15 bushels harvested, one acre planted in corn and 15 bushels harvested, and one acre planted in potatoes and 28 bushels harvested. He had one meat cattle over one year old, one cow, one cow milked, one butter cow and 125 pounds of butter, and one swine over six months old.

On June 27, 1857, Seth Putnam of Sanford, Broome County, New York, in consideration of \$100 paid to him by Roxina Putnam of the same town, granted to her lands in Colesville "being the west half of lot no. 20 in John W. Harper's patent on the east side of the Susquehanna river as surveyed by Harry Martin and it being the west half of a lot of land now in the possession of said Seth Putnam and the lot contracted to said Seth and Horace Putnam on the 11th day of November 1852 by Henry A. Olendorf."

This parcel contained 10 acres and 21 rods, more or less. On October 16, 1860, Roxina Putnam of Sanford, in consideration of \$80 paid to her by Carlow K. Smith of Colesville, sold the above parcel to him. This second transaction took place after Seth Putnam's death in January 1858.

Seth Putnam was financially well off until he incurred obligations on behalf of his sons in order to enable them to open a store at Doraville. As a result, he lost all of his property. He was then reduced to living in a log cabin up Throop Road from Doraville. This was apparently the log cabin mentioned in the 1855 New York state census, valued at \$15.

It was written of Seth Putnam that he ". . . was an old line Whig in politics, and was a devout Christian - a consistent member of the Methodist Church. His word given in business transactions was never questioned, but was considered as good as any bond."

BURIAL: He is buried in the Plains Cemetery. He has only a footstone bearing the initials "S.P." located with other Putnam graves.

DEATH: An uncorroborated source states that he died January 9, 1858.

More About Seth Putnam:

Burial: Colesville, Broome County, New York

- ii. Putnam, born in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont.
- iii. Putnam, born Abt. 1785 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

Notes for Putnam:

His name may have been "John," as a John Putnam of Springfield, Vermont was published to Peggy Willard of Charlestown, April 1, 1810. See Town Records of Charlestown, vol. 3, p. 4.

More About Putnam:

Record Change: January 19, 2003

- 12 iv. Thomas Putnam, born August 1789 in Charlestown, NH; died February 10, 1879 in Elmira, Chemung County, NY; married Lucy Bowman Morse April 20, 1813 in Concord, Essex County, Vermont.
- v. Putnam, born Bet. 1794 - 1800 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

More About Putnam:

Record Change: January 06, 2002

- vi. Abigail Putnam, born Abt. 1796 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Abigail Putnam:

Abigail Holden is listed as a head of household in the 1850 federal census for Charlestown. She is age 54, female, born in Vermont, with no other members of her household.

The 1860 federal census shows Abigail Holden at Charlestown, age 67, born in New Hampshire, with no other members of her household.

The 1870 federal census for Charlestown lists Abigail Holden, age 73, female, white, keeping house, value of real estate \$75, born in Vermont.

She appears in the 1870 federal census, but not in the 1880 federal census .

More About Abigail Putnam:

Census 1: August 20, 1850, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

Census 2: 1860, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

Census 3: 1870, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

- vii. Emily W. Putnam, born December 22, 1802 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Emily W. Putnam:

She appears in the 1870 federal census, but not in the 1880 federal census .

- viii. Orson Dean Putnam, born January 10, 1807 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died July 22, 1864 in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi.

Notes for Orson Dean Putnam:

Dean Putnam is listed as a head of household in the 1850 federal census for Charlestown. He is age 40, male, a farmer, value of real estate \$1,250, born in New Hampshire. Living with him is Sarah Wheeler, age 70, female, born in New Hampshire.

Orson D. Putnam is listed in the 1860 federal census for Charlestown as a age 49, a farmer, born in New Hampshire, the value of his real estate \$950, and the value of his personal property \$300. His wife, Margaret, is a age 32, born in England. Also living in the household is Mary E. Leathe r, age nine, born in Massachusetts; and Lizzie Putnam, age two, born in New Hampshire.

Orson D. Putnam, age 44, enlisted in the Union Army August 30, 1862 at Charlestown, New Hampshire. On September 22, 1862, he enlisted as a private in Company B of the 14th New Hampshire Infantry Regiment.

The regimental historian later wrote:

"The Fourteenth was the last long term regiment furnished by New Hampshire. It was recruited mostly from the central and southwestern sections, Cheshire county raising five companies. The chief recruiting officers were: Company A--F. T. Barker; B-J. G. Johnson, A. M. Adams; D-C. W. Hodgdon, J. N. Brown; I-S. Clogston, D.F. Pike; C-A. D. Coombs; F-G. W. Pierce, J. H. Goodwin, E. Brown; H-W. E. Buntin, A. H. Sawyer, W. H. Sargent, M. M. Holmes; K-O. H. Marston, J. N. Snell; E-E. Brown, D. Sessions, William Cobleigh; G--C. F. Webster, S. A. Carter, Rev. S. L. Gerould. The towns with the largest quotas in the different companies were: Company A - Hinsdale, Westmoreland, Dublin; B - Walpole, Charlestown, Marlow; D- Wear e, Seabrook, Deering; I - Cornish, Newport, Grantham, Claremont; C - Keene, Swanzey, Marlborough, Fitzwilliam; F - Winchester, Chesterfield, Richmond, Milan; H - Chichester, Dunbarton, Concord, Bow; K - Sandwich, Pembroke; E - Lancaster, Dummer, Northumberland; G - Jaffrey, Keene, Dublin, Stoddard. Company E- I was peculiar in being drawn from twenty towns, and in containing twelve pairs of brothers. "

"The men were enlisted mostly in the month of August, many of them expecting to enter earlier regiments. They rendezvoused in 'Camp Cheshire,' Concord, September 19. The muster into United States service was completed September 24, but the Government recognition on dates from October 16. On entering the service the colonel was 51 years old, the lieutenant-colonel 55, the major 26, surge on 40, chaplain 48, adjutant 30. The oldest captain was 41, the youngest 20, and the average age 27. The youngest member of the regiment was 15, and the eldest 63, both in Company F."

"The initial and inharmonious combination in field and staff was a misfortune which disturbed the unity and lowered the morale of the regiment through half of its existence, and only by exceptional excellence in the line and the ranks was the ultimate high standard

of discipline and efficiency attained."

"The Fourteenth, nine hundred and sixty-seven officers and men, under Col. Robert Wilson, left the State October 18, reached Washington the 20th, and camped in shelter-tents on East Capitol hill. An immediate assignment to Grover's Independent Brigade sent the regiment into the arduous service of defending the Potomac, above Washington, against guerrilla incursions. The brigade included the Thirtieth Massachusetts, Tenth Vermont, Twenty-third Maine, 'Scott's 900,' cavalry, and the Tenth Massachusetts Light Battery."

"At the outset the men were armed with old 54 calibre, smooth-bore, flint-lock, altered to percussion, muskets; ammunition, 'buck-and-ball.' These were replaced, May 3, 1863, by Springfield rifles. The picket duty of the first winter was severe enough to well season the men, and marked improvement was shown in drill."

"The nine months in Washington, beginning April 21, 1863, with its multifarious duties, arduous and exacting, proved to be an experience of incalculable benefit in developing this command to its noted condition of discipline and varied serviceableness. This attainment was conspicuous enough to win the personal and emphatic commendation of President Lincoln. The service in Washington was peculiarly burdensome, and the regiment was more than decimated by disease; yet, as a whole, in detachments, in details, heavy and light provost, patrol, and guard duty, special details, staff, headquarters, and secret service, the Fourteenth had a range of experience, a 'school of the soldier,' such as few organizations in that war enjoyed."

"Early in February, 1864, the regiment was hurried to the Upper Potomac to repel guerrilla invasion. Returning to Harper's Ferry, a camp on Bozidar Heights, in shelter-tents, the ground covered with snow, and zero weather, was an experience of hardship almost unendurable. However, a transition, as startling as it was gratifying, relieved the stress of this short but sharp campaign; for the Fourteenth was ordered 'home to vote,' and with transportation all rail, via Washington, Concord was reached February 28, and the men got a fortnight's furlough. Many a town meeting was enlivened by the aggressive patriotism of the voters in blue."

"March 16 New Hampshire was again left behind, New York city being the rendezvous; thence off, in the 'Daniel Webster,' on a long ocean voyage, with a hurricane off Hatteras, and forebodings of foundering so realistic as to stir feelings of horror in the writer thirty years after. The battered, crowded transport crawled into Hilton Head, and the Fourteenth camped in deep sand and shelter-tents, under glorious palm trees and pitiless rain clouds."

"Letters home were headed 'Department of the Gulf, New Orleans, April 12,' and then Camp Parapet; the northern defense of the Crescent city, was held for nearly two months, with Colonel Wilson as Post commander. Steaming up the Mississippi to Morganza, the regiment became a part of the Ninth Army Corps, June 8, and so continued to the end. Extreme heat and a strange climate proved sadly fatal during the stay in Louisiana. The new comprehensive strategy of Grant demanded a transfer of troops, and early in July the regiment returned to New Orleans and sailed - the right wing, under Colonel Wilson, in the 'Continental,' left wing, under Major Gardiner, in the 'General Lyon' - July 13, with sealed orders."

Orson Dean Putnam's widow subsequently applied for a pension for his military service. The pension application was submitted by "M. Piper," guardian for "Margaret Putnam." "M. Piper" was probably Milan Rufus Piper.

He died at the US General Hospital at Natchez, Mississippi of chronic diarrhea while in military service.

More About Orson Dean Putnam:

Census 1: August 21, 1850, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

Census 2: 1860, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

Military: October 30, 1862, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

Occupation: Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; Occupation: farmer

26. Jonas Morse, born October 27, 1770 in Holden, MA; died August 15, 1830 in S. Bainbridge, NY. He was the son of 52. Joseph Morse, Sr. and 53. Lucy Whittemore. He married 27. Lucy Bowman 1791 in Wethersfield, VT.

27. Lucy Bowman, born July 11, 1772 in Princeton, MA.; died June 1866.

Children of Jonas Morse and Lucy Bowman are:

- 13 i. Lucy Bowman Morse, born March 10, 1792 in Concord, VT; died September 04, 1865 in Elmira, Chemung County, NY; married Thomas Putnam April 20, 1813 in Concord, Essex County, Vermont.
- ii. Mercy S. Morse, born November 07, 1793 in Wethersfield, VT; died Unknown.
- iii. Ira Morse, born November 10, 1795 in Wethersfield, VT; died WFT Est. 1823-1886.
- iv. Lydia Morse, born February 14, 1798 in Wethersfield, VT; died May 02, 1809 in Wethersfield, VT.
- v. James G. Morse, born May 04, 1800 in Wethersfield, VT; died April 05, 1815 in Wethersfield, VT.
- vi. Jonas Morse, Jr., born February 1802 in Wethersfield, VT; died March 11, 1805 in Wethersfield, VT.
- vii. Ephraim Brewster Morse, born April 1804 in Wethersfield, VT; died April 04, 1815 in Wethersfield, VT.
- viii. Michael Brewster Morse, born May 05, 1806 in Landaff, NH; died Unknown.
- ix. Lorenzo D. Morse, born May 26, 1808 in Wethersfield, VT; died June 26, 1828 in Harmony, PA.
- x. Benjamin Brewster Morse, born June 11, 1810 in Wethersfield, VT; died WFT Est. 1827-1900.
- xi. Cyrus Moore Morse, born September 02, 1812 in Wethersfield, VT; died WFT Est. 1859-1904.
- xii. Emela P. Morse, born May 18, 1815 in Cavendish, VT; died WFT Est. 1841-1909.

30. Luman Frisbie He married 31. Anna Parker.

31. Anna Parker

Child of Luman Frisbie and Anna Parker is:

- 15 i. Mahitable Frisbie, born November 1803 in Delaware, NY; died January 25, 1899 in Unionville, Lake Co., OH; married John Gale 1823.

Generation No. 6

32. Simeon* Kindt, born 1714 in Neuworks Bounds, Newark Twp., Essex Co., NJ; died Aft. 1783 in Newark, Essex, NJ. He was the son of 64. Elyas* Kindt and 65. Margrith* Heynes. He married 33. Maritje* Spier February 04, 1737/38 in Acquackanonk RDC, Passiac, NJ.

33. Maritje* Spier, born 1716 in Secund River (Now Belleville), Essex, , NJ; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 66. Hendrick Hanse Spier and 67. Rachel Teunisen Pier.

Notes for Simeon* Kindt:

References gathered by Nancy Kent Thoben:

History of Patterson NJ by William Nelson

Acquackanock Church, Passiac, NJ church records 860342

Gardner Collection 848903

Pioneers of Old Northfield by Lillias Cook

Genealogy Record of Condit Family 1885 by Jotham Halsey Condit

Index to Revolutionary War Service Records Vol II E-K

New Jersey in 1793

Colonial America 1607-1789 Census Index

Dutch Families #946633

Spier - Edwards - Kent Genealogy #870150

Genealogy Magazine of New Jersey, Gansegat (Fairfield) Ref
Dutch Records, Vol V, pg 7, 8, 9

Freeholder: 1755, Piscataway & Woodbridge, Essex, NJ from First Settlers of ye Plantations Part Four

Revolutionary War: 1777, Pvt in Capt. Daniel Baldwins Co. from Gardner Collection

Children of Simeon* Kindt and Maritje* Spier are:

- i. Rachel Kent, born in Essex Co., NJ; died March 02, 1824 in Caldwell, Essex Co., NJ; married Zadock Williams 1749 in Caldwell Presbyterian Church (See Notes); born Abt. 1727 in West Orange, Essex, NJ; died 1819 in Livingston, Essex Co., NJ.

More About Zadock Williams:

Occupation: 1749, Farmer

Marriage Notes for Rachel Kent and Zadock Williams:

Marriage from New Jersey Historical Collection #946633

- ii. John Kent
- iii. Hendrick Kent, born January 22, 1738/39 in Bellville, Caldwell Twp. Essex, NJ; died Unknown; married (1) Polly (Mary) Egbertis; died Unknown; married (2) Eunice Martin Abt. 1753 in Caldwell, Essex, NJ; born Abt. 1741 in Northfield, Essex Co., NJ; died Unknown.

Notes for Hendrick Kent:

All Information gathered by Nancy Kent Thoben

The Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol III October 1927

The Genealogical Magazine of NJ Vol XXVI January 1951

New Jersey Historical Collection , Caldwell Presbyterian Church 1784-1828

Gardner Collection #848903

Was in Springfield Alarm, Rev. War , NJ

Owned land: 1774, Map of Thomas Millidge (Source: The Horseneck Tract, owned 41.48 Acres)

More About Hendrick Kent:

Christening: Belleville, Essex, Second River Ref, N.J.

- iv. Elias (Kind) Kent, born February 15, 1746/47 in Fairfield, Gansegat, Essex, NJ.

Notes for Elias (Kind) Kent:

Revolutionary War - Captain M'Mires' company, First Battalion, First Establishment.

More About Elias (Kind) Kent:

Christening: February 15, 1746/47, Acquackanonk, Essex, Dutch Ref. Ch., NJ

- v. Margaret Kent, born Abt. 1752 in Essex Co., New Jersey; died 1820 in Essex Co., New Jersey; married Joseph Edwards January 17, 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ; born Abt. 1751 in Essex Co., New Jersey; died 1827 in Springfield Twp., Essex Co., New Jersey.

Notes for Joseph Edwards:

He had five daughters and two sons. All long lived

"Division of Real Estate" for the estate of Joseph Edwards of Springfield, dated 1831. (FHL# 1310988) It lists the following heirs of Joseph Edwards:

sons - Joseph and Moses

daughters- Mary Wright (formerly Mary Edwards), Vanelly Miller (wife of Reuben Miller), Nancy Wade (wife of Obadiah Wade), Sarah Courter (deceased), her daughter Peggy Courter (also deceased and leaving 2 children under the age of 21), her son Peter Courter (also deceased and

leaving 2 children under the age of 21)

The property, located in Springfield Twp, was divided into 6 parts. A description of the division and location is given as well as a map.

More About Joseph Edwards:

Date born 2: Abt. 1751, Northfield, Essex, New Jersey

Died 2: 1827, Essex County, New Jersey

- 16
- vi. Jacob* Kent, born October 01, 1753; died June 03, 1840 in Caldwell Twp, Essex, NJ; married (1) Effie* Edwards; married (2) Keziah Dodd Abt. 1798 in Caldwell, Essex, NJ.
 - vii. Sarah Kent, born Abt. 1754; died Abt. 1850; married Thomas E. Edwards Abt. 1797 in NJ; born 1753 in Essex Co., NJ; died 1825.

More About Sarah Kent:

Date born 2: Abt. 1754, Essex Co., NJ

34. Jacob Edwards, born August 08, 1729 in Glen Morganshire, Wales, Great Britain; died March 12, 1780 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ. He was the son of 68. Thomas Nathaniel Edwards, Sr and 69. Elizabeth Isabella Downing. He married 35. Effie Spier January 18, 1745/46 in Acquackanonck (Clifton), NJ.

35. Effie Spier, born Abt. 1720 in Hampshire, VA; died 1765 in Springfield Twp., Essex, NJ. She was the daughter of 66. Hendrick Hanse Spier and 67. Rachel Teunisen Pier.

More About Jacob Edwards:

Burial: Caldwell Cemetery, Caldwell, NJ

Children of Jacob Edwards and Effie Spier are:

- i. John Edwards, born 1747 in Montclair, Essex Co., NJ; died February 01, 1827 in Essex Co., NJ; married Hannah Meeker; born 1747 in Essex Co., NJ; died June 25, 1793.
- ii. Gilbert Edwards, born December 22, 1750; died June 23, 1780 in Springfield Twp., Essex, NJ; married Unknown.

Notes for Gilbert Edwards:

Killed in the Battle of Springfield

- iii. Joseph Edwards, born Abt. 1751 in Essex Co., New Jersey; died 1827 in Springfield Twp., Essex Co., New Jersey; married Margaret Kent January 17, 1768 in New Providence, Union, NJ; born Abt. 1752 in Essex Co., New Jersey; died 1820 in Essex Co., New Jersey.

Notes for Joseph Edwards:

He had five daughters and two sons. All long lived

"Division of Real Estate" for the estate of Joseph Edwards of Springfield, dated 1831. (FHL# 1310988) It lists the following heirs of Joseph Edwards:

sons - Joseph and Moses

daughters- Mary Wright (formerly Mary Edwards), Vanelly Miller (wife of Reuben Miller), Nancy Wade (wife of Obadiah Wade), Sarah Courter (deceased), her daughter Peggy Courter (also deceased and leaving 2 children under the age of 21), her son Peter Courter (also deceased and leaving 2 children under the age of 21)

The property, located in Springfield Twp, was divided into 6 parts. A description of the division and location is given as well as a map.

More About Joseph Edwards:

Date born 2: Abt. 1751, Northfield, Essex, New Jersey

Died 2: 1827, Essex County, New Jersey

- iv. Thomas E. Edwards, born 1753 in Essex Co., NJ; died 1825; married Sarah Kent Abt. 1797 in NJ; born Abt. 1754; died Abt. 1850.

More About Sarah Kent:
Date born 2: Abt. 1754, Essex Co., NJ

- v. Moses C. Edwards, born July 28, 1756 in Northfield, Essex Co., NJ; died May 04, 1827 in Bethel, Clermont Co., OH; married (1) Desire Meeker 1777 in Northfield, Essex, NJ; born 1756 in Northfield, Essex Co., NJ; died September 05, 1793 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; married (2) Catherine Cory 1794 in Livingston, Essex Co., NJ; born August 24, 1765 in Livingston, Essex Co., NJ; died 1824 in Bethel, Clermont Co., OH; married (3) Casandre Edmunda November 14, 1825; born Abt. 1804 in Essex Co., NJ.

More About Moses C. Edwards:
Burial: Bethel Cem., Bethel, Clermont Co. OH

- vi. Aaron Edwards, born July 28, 1756 in Northfield, Essex Co., NJ; died September 13, 1804 in Springfield, Essex Co., NJ; married Desire Minor.

More About Aaron Edwards:
Burial: 1st Presb. Ch. Cem., Elizabethtown, Essex, NJ

- 17 vii. Effie* Edwards, born 1757 in Essex Co., NJ; died 1797 in Caldwell Twp., Essex, NJ; married Jacob* Kent.
- viii. Mary Edwards, born August 1759 in Essex Co., NJ; died April 29, 1844; married Michael Meeker.
- ix. Nathaniel Edwards, born 1760; died 1811 in Essex Co., NJ; married Abigail Bedford.
- x. Jacob Edwards, born August 20, 1763 in Essex Co., NJ; died in Essex Co., NJ; married Abby Tunis.

36. Johannis Egbertse, born Abt. 1720 in Paterson, Passaic, NJ; died Unknown. He was the son of 72. Egbert Tunison Egbertse and 73. Francyntije DuChesne. He married 37. Sarretje Doremus.

37. Sarretje Doremus, died Unknown. She was the daughter of 74. Cornelis Cornelisse Doremus and 75. Rachel Pieterse.

Children of Johannis Egbertse and Sarretje Doremus are:

- i. Egbert Egbertse, born 1741.

More About Egbert Egbertse:
Christening: June 22, 1741

- ii. Rachel Egbertse, born November 03, 1750.
- iii. Cornelis Egbertse, born October 25, 1753.
- 18 iv. Pieter Egbertse, born October 28, 1757 in Bergen, NJ; died Unknown; married Maria (Martje) Van Giesen Abt. 1783 in New Jersey.

38. Abraham Van Giesen, born 1738; died Unknown. He was the son of 76. Reynier Van Giesen and 77. Metje Vreeland. He married 39. Jannetje Sanford.

39. Jannetje Sanford, born September 06, 1729 in RDC Second River, NJ; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 78. Peregrine Sanford and 79. Fitje Vreeland.

Children of Abraham Van Giesen and Jannetje Sanford are:

- i. Rynier Van Giesen, born May 10, 1760 in RDC Ackquackanok, NJ (Record #715); died Unknown; married Altje Riper; died Unknown.
- ii. Pieter Van Giesen, born September 11, 1761 in RDC Acquackanonck, NJ (Record #753); died Unknown; married Sarah Spier; died Unknown.
- 19 iii. Maria (Martje) Van Giesen, born July 17, 1763 in RDC Ackquackanok, NJ (Record #803); died Unknown; married Pieter Egbertse Abt. 1783 in New Jersey.
- iv. Isaac Van Giesen, born February 13, 1767 in RDC Ackquackanok, NJ (Record #894); died Unknown; married Marytje Van Sent in RDC Ackquackanok, NJ (Record #1602?); died

Unknown.

- v. Cornelius Van Giesen, born April 02, 1769 in (Rdc Ackquackanok Record #970); died Unknown; married Sophia Sigler; died Unknown.
- vi. Thomas Van Giesen, born November 12, 1770 in (Rdc Ackquackanok Record #1034); died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Van Giesen:

Bergen County, New Jersey Deeds

13 August 1805 (recorded 13 January 1806, Bergen Co. X:63)

Thomas Van Giezon of the Township of Newark, County of Essex, conveyed to Robert Van Houten of the Township of Saddle River, for \$212.50 , 5-93/100 acres in the Township of Saddle River, lying in two lots which together make one equal fourth part of a whole tract of Ralph Post, Cornelius Brook, Peter Egberts, and Cornelius Van Gieson of a lot lately belonging to Marseilles M. Van Gieson of New York, by a deed dated 24 Feb 1796, lying at a place called Singack. Signed by Thomas Vangiesen. Witnessed by Abrm. Willis, Asa Wright.

- vii. John Van Giesen, born October 17, 1772 in (RDC Ackquackanok Record #1107) New Jersey; died Unknown; married Maragrietje Macknes; died Unknown.

40. Thomas Burdick(6), born Aft. 1766 in Easton, Washington Co., NY; died Unknown in Scriba, Oswego Co., NY. He was the son of 80. Ephraim Burdick(5) and 81. Unknown. He married 41. Martha Evans Unknown.

41. Martha Evans, born in Easton, Washington Co., NY; died 1844 in Scriba, Oswego Co., NY.

Notes for Thomas Burdick(6):

Thomas Burdick came to Scriba from Easton before the War o f 1812, and di ed there of cancer.

Children of Thomas Burdick(6) and Martha Evans are:

- 20 i. Ephriam Burdick(7), born 1766 in Scriba, NY; died 1859 in Madison, Lake County , OH; married Hannah Hill.
- ii. Thomas Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Laura Worden.
- iii. Martha Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Lovis Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Sheffield Sweet.
- v. Tacy Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vi. Sally Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown; married William Porter.

44. Nicholas Bort/Barth, born 1741 in Montgomery, NY; died May 17, 1824 in Onondaga, Onondaga, NY. He was the son of 88. Solomon Bort and 89. Unknown. He married 45. Sophronia Myers November 24, 1767 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, NY.

45. Sophronia Myers, born October 12, 1748 in Lenox, Madison, NY; died November 21, 1836 in Lenox, Madison, NY. She was the daughter of 90. Solomon Moyer and 91. Unknown.

Children of Nicholas Bort/Barth and Sophronia Myers are:

- i. Catharine Barth, born Bef. March 07, 1772 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, NY; died Bef. June 01, 1846; married Philip Baum July 06, 1788 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, NY; born September 12, 1764; died Aft. January 1846.
- ii. George Bort, born Aft. March 07, 1772; died Aft. June 01, 1846.
- iii. Hannah "Nancy" Barth/Baardt, born 1773 in Herkimer, NY; died July 04, 1846 in Sardinia, NY; married (1) John II Wilkes November 23, 1790 in Herkimer, NY; born 1765 in at sea from Devonshire, England; died Bet. 1819 - 1820 in Brokenstraw, Chautaygua Co., NY; married (2) John Colby Abt. 1820 in MA; born Abt. 1764 in Rumford, VT; died 1850 in Sardinia, NY.

Notes for Hannah "Nancy" Barth/Baardt:

Information from Wilkes Baardt Rootsweb's WorldConnect Project,

<http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=:1074843>

author Martha Allan

A dutch immigrant stock in the Mohawk Valley. John Wilkes apparently abandoned his family in 1810, for according to court records, he disappeared, was declared intestate, and six of the twelve children were appointed court-ordered guardianship on 04/13/1813. The other children apparently old enough to be on their own. However, it is reported that John was killed by Indians in 1819-1820 near Brokenstraw, Chautaygua Co., NY. Shortly after the abandonment of John Wilkes, Hannah married the Reverend John Colby. They moved to Sardinia, Erie Co., NY. Hannah's last name also seen Bordt/Barth.

Hanna was also AKA: Nancy Colby. Evidently Nancy is the Dutch equivalent of Hannah. Her tombstone in Sardinia, NY, reads: reads Hannah Colby. Two of Hannah's children: Abigail and John III, married two of Rev. John's children: Michael and Abigail. Hannah was Mohawk/Dutch in descent.

Above information gathered by Sonja Oimoen-Stalions, fourth great granddaughter of Hannah, with professional help from Genealogist Ellie Tritchler of Buffalo, NY, and Docent Frederick F. Doyle of Herkimer Co. Historical Society - 1998.

Hannah may possibly be a descendent of the Palatine settlers of Schoharie Valley, NY.

- iv. John N. Bort, born February 08, 1777; died Aft. June 01, 1846.
- v. Henry Bort, born Abt. 1782; died May 22, 1859 in NY; married Esther Bef. 1817; died October 29, 1859.

Notes for Henry Bort:

Just I note I believe Henry Bort son of Nicholas is buried in Cheningo Cemetery Truxton NY. He died 22 May 1859 and listed as 77 years old. He had a wife Esther died 29 Oct 1859. A son Rev Henry W Bort born 31 Jan 18 17 and died 5 March 1882, his wife was Martha Tice born 11 Oct 1821 Died 8 Nov 1888. Hope You can use this. I take care of this Cemetery as many of the people there are relatives to me.

Email - Judson E Vickery May 16, 2004

More About Henry Bort:

Burial: Cheningo Cemetery, Truxton, NY

More About Esther:

Burial: Cheningo Cemetery, Truxton, NY

- vi. Nicholas N. Bort, born 1787 in Montgomery, NY; died March 1872; married (1) Catherine Keller; born 1788; married (2) Elizabeth Unknown.
- vii. Solomon Bort, born Abt. 1789 in Montgomery, NY; died Bef. June 01, 1846.
- viii. Barnhart H. Bort, born 1790; died 1890 in Wesleyville, PA; married Polly Dewey.
- ix. Christian Bort, born Abt. 1791 in Chenango, NY; died August 22, 1853 in Harbor Creek Twp., Erie, PA; married Lurana Burdick November 30, 1810 in Prestin, Chenango, NY.

22

46. Rev. Hazard Burdick, born April 21, 1764 in South Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died January 25, 1841 in Norwich, Chenango Co., New York. He was the son of 92. Oliver Burdick. He married 47. Esther Shirley Abt. 1782.

47. Esther Shirley, born 1752 in Norwich, Chenango, NY; died August 28, 1847 in Norwich, Chenango, NY. She was the daughter of 94. Daweson Shirley and 95. Esther Dennison.

Children of Hazard Burdick and Esther Shirley are:

- i. Hazard Burdick
- ii. Susannah Burdick, born 1785 in CT; died in Y; married (1) David Goodrich; married (2) Zadock Adams.
- iii. Samuel Burdick, born August 26, 1788; died 1854 in Norwich, NY; married (1) Laura Brown; married (2) Polly M. Beal May 25, 1823 in Norwich, NY; born April 25, 1805 in Connecticut; died April 16, 1880 in Norwich, NY.
- iv. Polly Bridget Burdick, born 1790; died in Y; married David Eccleston.
- v. Rowland Burdick, born May 11, 1793; died in Y; married (1) Almira Webb; married (2) Mary Grigsby; married (3) Eunice Talbott May 08, 1856 in Lake Co., OH.
- 23 vi. Lurana Burdick, born 1795; died Abt. 1881 in Prob. Northeast, PA; married Christian Bort November 30, 1810 in Prestin, Chenango, NY.
- vii. John Burdick, born April 17, 1797 in Conn?; married Fanny Brown; born Abt. 1795 in MA?.

More About John Burdick:

Residence: 1850, Hartgrave Twp., Ashtabula Co., OH

- viii. Rev. Lorenzo Dow Burdick, born August 17, 1799; died in Y; married Cynthia Dyer.
- ix. William Dennison Burdick, born December 19, 1801; died in Y; married Clarissa Perks.

48. Thomas Putnam, born October 22, 1728 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died August 20, 1814 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He was the son of 96. Seth Putnam and 97. Ruth Whipple. He married 49. Rachel Wetherbee January 24, 1754 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

49. Rachel Wetherbee, born April 03, 1733 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died June 12, 1812 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Thomas Putnam:

Thomas Putnam came to Fort No. 4, later known as Charlestown, New Hampshire, about 1750 with his father, Seth Putnam, and family. His older brother, Ebenezer Putnam, had been at Fort No. 4 as early as 1745.

Thomas Putnam first took part in the French and Indian War as a member of the company of settlers organized June 21, 1750 under Captain Phineas Stevens. His brothers, Ebenezer and Seth Putnam, also were members of the company.

At a Town Meeting held March 12, 1754, Thomas Putnam was elected town constable for the ensuing year.

Thomas Putnam and William Heywood were appointed as a surveying committee for the town, charged with laying out the acreage granted to the various settlers. Thomas Putnam's own 30-acre tract of upland was described as follows:

"Thomas Putnam Plan of 30 acre Lott No 16. Laid out for Thomas Putnam 30 acres of Upland it is ye first Division of Land & it is ye 16th Pitch & was Drawn to house Lott No 55 there is an Allowance for a Highway two Rod wide through said Lott. Bounded as follows, Viz, It begins at a stake that stands on ye North Line of ye Ninth Pitch in ye Second Division 26 Rod from ye N,W, Corner, & Runs East 350, North 32 Rod to a Stake, thence East 300 North 20 Rod to a Stake, thence East 94 Rod to a Stake, then Runs South 70 Rod to a Stake then West 200. South 27 Rod to a stake which is ye S,E, Corner of ye aforead 9th pitch then Runs North 200 west 53 Rod & an half to ye N.E. Corner of sd.

Pitch, thence west 94, Rod on ye Nor th Line of ye aforesd 9th Pitch to where it Began.

Survey'd pr. Wm Heywood
)Comte"

At a later meeting of proprietors, it was voted not to allow John Sawyer a nd Thomas Putnam "to thro up their 30 acre Lotts in ye first Division of U pland."

At a Proprietors Meeting held June 11, 1752, Thomas Putnam received Lot N o. 29 in the "Bog Meddows" or "Jabe Meddow." In the Second Division of up land into 50-acre lots, recorded at the Proprietors Meeting held Novemb er 21, 1752, Thomas Putnam received the ninth pitch. This upland tract w as described by the survey team as follows:

"Laid out for Thomas Putnam 50 acres of Upland which is ye 9th Pitch a nd It belongs to ye house Lott No. 55 There is an allowance for a Two R od Road thro Sd. Lott. Sd. Lott is Bounded as Follows (viz) It begi ns at a Stake which is ye Northwest of ye Eighth 50 acre pitch and Ru ns E 32 $\bar{0}$. S. 63 Rods and half to a Stake which is ye North East Corn er of ye Eighth 50 acre pitch, Then Runs E 38 $\bar{0}$. N. 29 Rods to a Stak e, sd Stake Stands on Leiunt. Jno Sawyers West Line of his 30 acre pitc h, and then runs N. 20 $\bar{0}$. W. 49 Rods to a Stake which is ye N.W. Corn er of Sd. Sawyers pitch, Then Runs E 20 $\bar{0}$. N 50 Rods, To a Whiteoak Tree wh ich is ye N.E. Corner of Sd. Sawyers 30 acre pitch, and Then Runs S. 20 $\bar{0}$, E. 43 1/2 Rods to a Stake on Sd. Sawyers E Line, Then Runs E. 20 $\bar{0}$. N 32 Rods to a Stake, Then Runs N. 20 $\bar{0}$. W 53 Rods & half To a Stake, Th en Runs W 120 Rods to a White Burch on ye Bank of ye River Then Runs S. 10 $\bar{0}$. W. 71 Rods to Where it Began.

Protracted by Scale 30. Survey'd p Jonth
Hubbard)

William Heywood) Comtee
Jno Hastings Junr)"

Thomas Putnam is listed as an original grantee of Charlestown in the chart er issued by New Hampshire, July 2, 1753. On February 18, 1754, the commi ttee appointed by New Hampshire to examine the claims of persons to la nd at Charlestown reported that Thomas Putnam had House Lot No. 55, Lot N o. 60 in the First Division, Lot No. 12 in the Second Division, no lo ts in the Third Division, Lots Nos. 7 and 11 in the Fourth Division, Lot N o. 27 in the 30-acre Division of Upland, Lot No. 54 in the 50-acre Divisi on of Upland, no lots in the "Bogg Meddow," and one sixty-fourth part of t he undivided land. At a Proprietors Meeting held April 2, 1754, Thomas Pu tnam received Lot No. 16 of the "Undivided Interval Land."

Thomas Putnam moved to Lunenburg in 1754, where he lived until his retu rn to Charlestown in 1759.

In the spring and summer of 1758, he served as a sergeant in Captain Jam es Johnson's Company of light infantry during the siege of Ticonderoga. S ergeant Thomas Putnam gave the following account of the death of Captain J ohnson at Ticonderoga:

"On the 8th of July, 1758, Capt. Johnson's company was ordered on the le ft wing of the army, and we arrived within gunshot of the breastwork, wh en the enemy fired upon us. We in turn fired at them, whenever we had a c hance to get sight of their heads above the breastwork, till we had discha rged a dozen or more shots, at which time the firing appeared to cea se on the part of the enemy. Immediately the enemy hoisted a flag, whi ch was supposed by Capt. Johnson and others, to be a signal that they we re about to give up to our army. A part of his company being still at so me distance to the left, Capt. Johnson ordered me to go immediately to t he left, to have those cease firing, saying with joy 'The day (or battl e) is ours.' I immediately set out climbing over brush, trees, and log s, lying eight or ten feet from the ground; when stepping on a tree some r ods distance from where I left Capt. Johnson, there was a full volley fir ed from the enemy. I escaped from being wounded, a ball only grazing my h at. I let myself down as soon as I could, and made the best way possib le to escape their fire. I soon found some of my companions that were wi th Capt. Johnson, who gave the melancholy tidings of his being shot throu gh the head and of his having expired

instantly on the spot where I had left him. His body was left on the ground, but his arms and equipage, together with some of his clothing were brought off. I was acquainted with him from my youth - knew him in the former war when a Lieutenant under the command of Edward Hartwell, Esq., posted at Lunenburg, Townsend, and Narragansett, No. 2 etc. He was universally beloved by his company and equally lamented at his death. He was the soldiers friend and a friend to his country - was of easy manners, pleasant, good humored, yet strict to obey his orders and see that those under his command did the same. The loss to his wife and family was irreparable. His acquaintance also lost an agreeable companion, a valuable member of society as well as a faithful and valiant soldier."

At a Town Meeting at Charlestown held March 11, 1760, he was elected surveyor of highways for the ensuing year. At a Town Meeting held March 10, 1761, he was chosen with others to lay out a new division of lands at Charlestown. And at that same meeting, he was elected tythingman and surveyor of highways.

On May 28, 1761, the Congregational Church at Charlestown was reorganized, and Thomas Putnam was one of the initial members. In 1766 he became the church deacon.

At a town meeting held July 16, 1762, Thomas Putnam drew the following lots in a new division of lands: Lot No. 8, Range 7, for 100 acres; Lot No. 11, Range 5, for 100 acres; Lot No. 17, for 50 acres; and "Citydal Lot" No. 6. His House Lot was No. 32. He was also appointed, with others, to lay out a new division of 200 acres per lot.

Thomas Putnam was elected to a committee to build a meeting house for Charlestown, February 14, 1763. He was elected as one of three members of a committee to regulate the new school to be started in the town, March 13, 1764. At a town meeting held March 12, 1765, he was elected fence viewer and field driver.

Ebenezer Putnam, Thomas Putnam, and Richard Holden were each allowed 4/6 "for Laying out the Town farme," at a Town Meeting held November 18, 1765. On December 17, 1766, "Deacon Thomas Putnam" was allowed 3/ for laying a road to the southeast part of the town. And at a Town Meeting held March 10, 1767, Thomas Putnam was again elected field driver.

His occupation at this time was apparently that of miller, as the town records contain a reference to ". . . ye Rhoad that goes from ye mill Deacon Thos. Putnams. . . ."

Thomas Putnam was a defendant in 1765, in a lawsuit with one Samuel Brewer. Putnam had promised to pay to Brewer nine pounds, six shillings, by promissory note dated April 1, 1761 and made at Charlestown. A writ was issued May 9, 1765 in the Court of Common Pleas at Portsmouth, to attach the goods or estate of Thomas Putnam for a value of 100 pounds. Brewer obtained a judgment against Putnam, June 6, 1765, for "eleven pounds proclamation money coinage and sixteen pounds nine shillings of new tenor." A writ of execution was issued to the sheriff of New Hampshire, June 11, 1765. On August 30, 1765, the court received 13 pounds, 5 shillings, and 4 pence on said execution. The residue of the judgment remained unsatisfied.

On January 10, 1765, Thomas Putnam deeded to Timothy Putnam six acres lying in Beaver Marsh. And on March 28, 1769, Thomas Putnam of Charlestown, "Yeoman," and Rachel Putnam, his wife, deeded to Timothy Putnam 30 acres; being Lot No. 16 in the First Division of Upland, "which lot was given by will to Rachel Putnam aforesaid by her Hon'd Mother Joanna Wetherbe Late of Charlestown Deceased." The conveyance also included 50 acres; being Lot No. 9 in the Second Division of Upland. The consideration given was £150.

Shortly after the date of this last deed, Thomas Putnam moved to the neighboring town of Acworth, New Hampshire. He settled in the southern part of the town, along the banks of Cold River. There he built a grist mill, saw mill, and house. In May 1772, he had about four acres partly cleared at

this site. These were the first mills at Acworth.

Today the location of Thomas Putnam's grist mill at South Acworth is marked by a small sign which reads: "Grist Mill 1790." It is located just before the site of the "old clothes pin factory" on Cold River, about one-quarter mile southwest of the village of South Acworth. There is a falls of approximately eight feet in height, and a deep pool with a steep gorge of rock on each side.

Thomas Putnam gave a trust deed regarding the mill site to Jonathan Blanchard of Merrimac, New Hampshire, August 6, 1771. The site is described as "Lot No. 5 in the Sixth Range of lots at Acworth, with the Mill Dam & other Appurtenances and as much Land part and out of the Lot No five in the fifth as shall be Required and Needed to pass and repass to and from the mills to Lay Logs or any thing Else there." The consideration for this trust deed was £200; provided, however,

"that if said Thomas Putnam His Heirs Executors or Administrators Shall and Do well and faithfully & Immediately Compleat and fit forgoing the Saw mill and Grist mill Erected on the above mentd premises Compleat the Dam making as strong as Possable and During the Space of Ten Years Computing from the Day of the Date Hereof Keep the Said Mills & Dam in good Repair & give good attendance & grind & saw at the Costamary Rates for the Proprs then this deed to be void."

During the period in which he resided at Acworth, Thomas Putnam engaged in many real estate transactions. He became a substantial landowner of the town, as the deed records show.

Thomas Putnam became the first Justice of the Peace appointed at Acworth. On March 10, 1772, a meeting of the freeholders and others of the town, held at the house of Captain Silsby, elected Capt. Henry Silsby, Thomas Putnam, and John Rogers selectmen. The Town Meeting also voted that a town common be created, of six acres, and elected Samuel Smith, Thomas Putnam, and John Rogers as a committee to agree with the owners and to lay out the common, to take deeds for the common and to fix a site for a "burying yard" on the common.

At a Town Meeting held March 9, 1773, Deacon Thomas Putnam was again elected selectman. He was also elected tythingman, together with Jonathan Silsby.

On March 12, 1773, Thomas Putnam and Rachel Putnam were among eight persons who subscribed to a covenant by which a church was organized at Acworth. The formation of the church was assisted by the Reverend Bulkley Olcott of Charlestown and the Reverend George Wheaton of Claremont. The day was observed "as a day of fasting and prayer unto God" by the covenanting persons. At the same time, they made notice of "Deac Thomas Putnam" to be their standing moderator and Samuel Silsby to be their recorder.

This Acworth Church Covenant clearly sets forth the Christian convictions of the Putnams and the other subscribers. It is given in full below:

"CHURCH COVENANT We whose names are underwritten esteeming it to be our duty to embody ourselves into a church state for the glory of God, the purposes of religion and our mutual edification and to renew our covenant engagements with God and each other do in the

First place, Humbly acknowledge before God our own great unworthiness of such privileges and admire the goodness of Almighty God in admitting us to such solemn and important transactions with himself we would therefore,

Secondly, sincerely and unfeignedly profess our hearts belief of the great and important doctrines of the Christian Religion in particular,

We believe there is one God and maker of all things and our Lord Jesus Christ the redeemer of Gods elect and one holy spirit by whom we are sanctified, and these three divine persons are one God,

the same in essence power and glory. We believe that in the beginning God made man in his own image with a power of perseverance; but that by sinning against God he fell from his integrity forfeited the divine favor, and exposed himself to everlasting destruction. We believe that in his appointed time God of his free grace sent his own Son into the world to be the Saviour of sinners that he died as a sacrifice for the sins of the world and that it is through his atonement and righteousness that any of the sinful race of men are pardoned and saved. - We believe true divinity of the son of God, and of the holy spirit, and that it is through the merits of the former and the influence of the latter that any are prepared for and received to glory. - We believe the scriptures of the old and new testaments to be the word of God and give our assent to the important truths therein revealed respecting our being called into the visible kingdom of Gods grace and put into a state of probation. - We believe in the resurrection of the dead both of the just and the unjust and a future and eternal state of rewards and punishments according as mens deeds have been whether good or evil.

In the full persuasion of these solemn and important realities respecting God, religion and a future world and apprehending ourselves in duty, called hereto, we do this day, very seriously and conscientiously renew our covenant with God, avouching the Lord Jehovah who is Father, Son and Holy ghost to be our God our Saviour and our leader forever, engaging in the fear of God, and by the help of his grace as God shall give us light in our duty to walk in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless.

- In particular

We engage to uphold and maintain the worship of Gods house, regularly and constantly to attend the public services of religion, to sanctify and keep holy the Lords day, not prophaining it by worldly labors or conversati on but sincerely improving it for the purposes of religion.

We engage constantly to attend family religion reading the word of God, praying with and instructing our families.

We also promise as God shall give us help and opportunity to do our endeavor to continue set up and maintain a regular gospel ministry among us and faithfully to attend gospel administrations.

We do also, as we think ourselves duty bound, give up our seed and offspring to the Lord to our Gods and the God of ours, promising to bring up our children in the nature and admonition of the Lord, that when we are called off this mortal stage instead of the fathers may be the children and that there may arise a generation to serve the Lord.

And in order for the good government and necessary discipline of the church in this place, of which we are members, our circumstances being somewhat peculiar on account that this church is not completely organized (viz) not subsisting at present in the relation of pastor and church, we promise and engage as follows,

That in case any difficulties or scandals shall arise among the members of this church, formed in a church meeting and under the moderation of some neighboring minister whom we shall mutually choose upon such occasions; and in case difficulties cannot be settled in this manner we will refer them to a council of neighboring churches mutually chosen for that purpose as has been the common practice of the churches of N. England.

And in order as much as possible to prevent all difficulties of the above nature from arising we promise to conduct ourselves peaceably and inoffensively toward God and man, to watch over each other with a spirit of meekness, charity and brotherly love, 'So study the things that make for peace whereby one may edify another' and to be careful that all things be done decently and in order. And while we are thus walking in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, we earnestly entrust the presence and blessing of Christ the great head of the church that his name and religion may be glorified among us and that many may be trained up in this visible kingdom for the enjoyments of

glory above, which God grant for the sake of Jesus Christ our Lord."

At a special meeting of the Acworth freeholders held May 30, 1774, it was agreed that the Reverend George Gilmore "come and preach with us one month or more," and Deacon Thomas Putnam was elected one of the committee to send for him. On August 4, 1774, Deacon Thomas Putnam was appointed one of a committee to "treat with Mr. Gilmore."

At a Town Meeting held December 11, 1774, Deacon Thomas Putnam was elected moderator. He was elected moderator and selectman March 14, 1775.

On the morning of April 19, 1775, "The Shot Heard Round the World" was fired at Concord Bridge. All New England was soon in a state of open rebellion against British rule. Each town was required to make ready for war. At an Acworth Town Meeting held June 12, 1775, it was:

"Voted to raise nine pound £m to pay for what ammunition we have already bought and purchase more

Voted Capt. Henry Silsby Mr Samuel Harper and Deacon Thomas Putnam be Committee men to proportion the Number of men that shall go on any sudden emergency to fight our Enemies."

At a Town Meeting held March 12, 1776, Deacon Thomas Putnam was elected moderator and selectman. He was also chosen one of five members of the Committee of Safety, together with Captain Henry Silsby, William Marcom, Lieutenant John Rogers, and Captain William Keyes.

When the military emergency arose, the selectmen of the town issued the following notice:

"Colony of) Acworth July ye 3d AD 1776
New Hampshire)
Cheshire SS.)

Whereas we have had information from Col. Bellows that Necessity requires our being immediately Equipped with arms and ammunition for our Defence these are to warn all the Inhabitants of the town of Acworth that are Legal voters in town meetings to meet at the House of Henry Silsby in said town on thursday the 4 Inst at 8 of the Clock in the morning and when met to come into some method as shall be most proper to procure arms and ammunition for said town Given under our hands & seal the day and year above written

Henry Silsby)
John Rogers) Selectmen
Thos Putnam)

Acworth July 4th 1776 at a meeting Legally warned and held at the house of Capt Henry Silsby

Voted Deacon Thomas Putnam, modr

Voted to send to head quarters Exeter for one half barrel of powder 150 pound of Lead 300 flints & every one of the Reformad's & Soldiers shall have one pound of powder 3 pounds of Lead & 6 flints & pay for the same remainder to be turned into the town stock.

Voted to send to Exeter for fourteen guns

Voted that Lieut. John Rogers shall be the man to go after these guns & ammunition

Voted this meeting be adjourned to this day three weeks to the same place at 4 a Clock in the

afternoon

Thos Putnam,Modr

A true entry attest Samuel Silsby, town Clerk"

At a Town Meeting held July 30, 1776, Samuel Silsby and Deacon Thomas Putnam were selected as the men to represent Acworth at the county meeting to be held at Major John Bellows at Walpole, August 6, 1776. Thomas Putnam was again elected moderator at a meeting held September 19, 1776, and was named to a committee to find and procure a suitable location for a burial ground.

He was again elected moderator at a meeting held December 2, 1776. He was also chosen to serve on a committee to meet with other towns in the vicinity to discuss representation at the Assembly at Exeter in 1777.

On February 3, 1777, Thomas Putnam was again elected moderator. He was appointed to a committee to meet at Walpole with a committee sent out by the General Assembly of New Hampshire. And at a meeting held February 10, 1777, it was voted to petition the General Assembly to appoint a Justice of the Peace for the town, ". . . on Sundry accounts viz; To Inforce the Regulating act and to surpress vice &c &c." Deacon Thomas Putnam was nominated for that position.

He was elected moderator at a Town Meeting held March 11, 1777. Then, at a meeting held April 14, 1777, it was:

"Voted to Chuse three men to class the Inhabitants in the three classes to hire three men to go into the Service of the united States for 3 yeas

Voted Dean Thomas Putnam Capt Henry Silsby and Samel Smith be the men"

Thomas Putnam served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Abel Walker's company, Colonel Benjamin Bellows regiment, New Hampshire troops. "He marched from Acworth to Bennington in August, 1777 . . . and may have taken part in the battle of Bennington, where, . . . 'had every man been an Alexander, or a Charles of Sweden, they could not have behaved better'."

At an Acworth Town Meeting held September 15, 1777, Deacon Thomas Putnam was elected moderator. An accounting was approved of those soldiers serving in the army, and Deacon Thomas Putnam was credited with four months and nine days service.

He was again elected moderator at a Town Meeting held January 19, 1778. He and William Marckham were elected to represent Acworth at the county meeting at Surry, January 21, 1778, to determine a "plan or system of government" for the state. He was subsequently elected moderator at Town Meetings held March 10, April 9, and May 25, 1778. He was also elected selectman at the March 10 meeting. On May 27, 1778, he was appointed to a committee to instruct the Delegate to the General Assembly.

He was again elected moderator at meetings held March 9 and April 5, 1779. At the March 9 meeting, he was elected to be a member of a committee to hire a preacher.

Thomas Putnam moved back to Charlestown in late 1779 or early 1780. At a Town Meeting at Charlestown held March 14, 1780, "Thomas Putnam Esqr." was elected tythingman. On March 13, 1781, he was elected field driver and hog reeve. At a meeting held May 3, 1781, he took the freeman's oath, as required by the State of Vermont (there being a movement to affiliate with Vermont at that time). He signed the call to a Town Meeting, May 30, 1781, as "Thomas Putnam, Justice of the Peace." And at a Town Meeting held April 20, 1787, Thomas Putnam was elected Petit

Juror for the Superior Court, to be held at Charlestown on the third Tuesday of May, 1787.

In his later years, his principal involvement was with the church. He was elected a second time to a deaconship at Charlestown, and on May 29, 1796 he was elected standing moderator of the church. He was a delegate to a council convened at Acworth, June 14, 1797, to attend and assist at the ordination of Mr. John Kimball as pastor.

The following story, entitled "An Incident in Church," was printed by request in Henry H. Saunderson's "History of Charlestown, New-Hampshire, the Old No. 4":

"Thomas Putnam . . . was Deacon of the South Church for many years. He was an excellent man and, like all the Deacon Putnams, of whom Charlestown has been so prolific, honored the office to which he had been chosen. And it being anterior to the time when lectures on Deacons were in demand and at two hundred dollars an evening, the office itself had some honor in the churches. There was, therefore, with common consent, in the meeting-houses of New England a box pew built directly in front of the pulpit, where all the deacons were accustomed to sit during the morning service on communion days, and which was regularly on other Sabbaths the seat of the senior deacon. This seat in the meeting house of old Number Four was as constantly occupied on the Sabbath for some years as the day came round, by good Deacon Putnam, till he was induced, as we have reason to believe by the circumstances I am about to relate, to change it during the afternoon service for another."

"Rev. Bulkley Olcott, of Charlestown, and Rev. Thomas Fessenden, of Walpole, were contemporaries in the ministry, the one having been settled in 1761 and the other in 1767 over their respective congregations, to which they continued their ministrations until called we trust by the Master to go up higher; and as Mr. Olcott, continued to live till 1793 and Mr. Fessenden to a much later period they were brethren side by side in their pastorates for upwards of twenty-five years, during all which time their exchanges were frequent, and the pleasantness and harmony of their intercourse uninterrupted."

"It happened during the summer of 1790 or 1791 that Mr. Olcott, being in feeble health and feeling as though he would like an exchange, dropped a line to Mr. Fessenden requesting him to accommodate him with one on the following Sabbath, and having received an affirmative answer the respective gentlemen appeared in each other's pulpits at the appointed time."

"As to the manner in which the morning service passed in C. we have no account, but doubtless to edification. But tradition distinctly informs us that Mrs. Squire West, who, by the way, was the most notable woman of her time in Charlestown, with her accustomed hospitality invited Mr. Fessenden home with her to dinner, where, as we are credibly informed, she placed before him for his repast, according to the good old New-England custom, among numerous other good things a platter bountifully laden with baked beans, which being just such a dinner as Mr. Fessenden liked we are to add that he ate very heartily, praising highly as he did so, Mrs. West's cookery, as it doubtless deserved."

"Dinner being over they repaired again to church, where at the appointed hour the service was commenced and continued favorably through that portion of the performance usually called introductory. But the first head of the sermon was scarcely reached ere Mr. Fessenden from the effects of his too hearty dinner began to feel an almost overpowering nausea; and what to do under the circumstances became to him a subject of no inconsiderable interest. But unfortunately with such rapidity did his sickness increase that all deliberation was out of the question, and the decision he was obliged to make was rather involuntary than voluntary, for finding that nolensvolens, his dinner was about to leave him, leaned over the pulpit and delivered it with a sudden outpouring on poor Dea. Putnam's head, which already silver gray was made more variegated by the descending shower. Of course it was not long before the seat of the senior deacon was vacated and he was looking up to see what was coming down. And immediately having

comprehended the situation the following colloquy took place between him and the occupant of the pulpit, if not to the edification yet much to the amusement of the congregation:"

'Mr. Fessenden,' cried the unfortunate deacon his locks still dripping, 'don't you think you had better go out?' 'Oh no,' replied the good minister, placing his hand on his stomach and looking down at him unable to resist a smile at his ludicrous appearance, 'Oh no Deacon Putnam I guess not for I feel greatly relieved.'"

"But though Mr. Fessenden did not go out Deacon Putnam did; and though in the forenoon he often occupied the seat of the senior deacon he never was known to do it in the afternoon afterwards, but invariably took his seat at the head of the family pew, where he appeared to listen to the services with great attention. He had received one baptism and he did not care to receive another like it."

The deed records of Cheshire County show numerous transactions by Thomas Putnam in the years after his return to Charlestown. He was evidently still a major landowner there.

In the 1790 federal census for Charlestown, Thomas Putnam is listed with one male child under 16, two females including his wife, and no slaves. He is also listed as a taxpayer at Charlestown in 1792.

The 1800 federal census for Charlestown shows Thomas Putnam as being over 45 years of age, his wife also over 45, with one female child under 10 and one female child between 26 and 45.

He is not shown as an independent householder at Charlestown in the 1810 federal census, and possibly had already moved into the home of one of his children. At a Charlestown meeting of freeholders held March 13, 1810 it was "Voted that the selectmen be directed to give such pecuniary relief to Deacon Thomas Putnam & his wife as their circum

More About Thomas Putnam:

Burial: Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Notes for Rachel Wetherbee:

She is buried together with her husband in the Forest Hills Cemetery.

More About Rachel Wetherbee:

Burial: Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Children of Thomas Putnam and Rachel Wetherbee are:

- i. Hepsibeth Putnam, born February 02, 1755 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Susannah Putnam, born September 16, 1756 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Susannah Putnam:

She was the twin of Seth Putnam.

- iii. Seth Putnam, born September 16, 1756 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died September 03, 1827 in Putnam, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Seth Putnam:

He was the twin of Susannah Putnam.

MILITARY: Seth Putnam served as a private in Captain Samuel Wetherbee's company, Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment. In June 1776, he marched to reinforce the Northern Army.

BIOGRAPHY: Dorchester, Ontario, Canada was renamed "Putnam" in honor of Thomas Putnam, son of Seth Putnam. Thomas Putnam was a prosperous merchant and lumberman in the area. In 1838 he was appointed magistrate, and served in that position for the remainder of his life.

BURIAL: His gravestone was erected in 1847. The inscription states that he was born at Charlestown, New Hampshire in 1758.

More About Seth Putnam:
Burial: Putnam, Ontario, Canada
Military: 1776

- 24
- iv. Jr. Thomas Putnam, born February 27, 1758 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died September 04, 1836 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire; married Polly Young Abt. 1784.
 - v. Ephraim Putnam, born October 16, 1759 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died October 16, 1769 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Ephraim Putnam:
His tombstone at Forest Hill Cemetery reads: "Here lies the Body of Ephraim Putnam of Deacon Thomas and Mrs Rachel Putnam who was killed with a tree October 16th AD 1769 aged 10 years."

More About Ephraim Putnam:
Burial: Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

- vi. Rachel Putnam, born April 09, 1761 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
- vii. Joanna Putnam, born December 30, 1763 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Joanna Putnam:
Joanna Willard is listed as a head of household in the 1820 federal census for Charlestown. Her family consists of one female between 16 and 26 years of age, and one female over 45.

More About Joanna Putnam:
Census: 1820, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

- viii. Abijah Putnam, born January 31, 1765 in Charlestown, Cheshire, New Hampshire; died May 22, 1842 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Abijah Putnam:
"Abijah Putnam . . . was Deacon of the church for many years, and was an exemplary and trustworthy citizen." He was ". . . reported to have been a man of great goodness of character, a worthy citizen."

The 1800 federal census for Charlestown lists Abijah Putnam with one male under 10 years of age, one male between 16 and 26, one male between 26 and 45, and one female between 26 and 45.

Abijah Putnam is listed as a head of household in the 1810 federal census for Charlestown. He has two males between 16 and 26 years of age, one male over 45, and one female over 45.

Abijah Putnam and his wife are listed as members of the household of their son, Ephraim Putnam, in the 1830 federal census for Charlestown. The Ephraim Putnam household contains one male under five years of age, one male between 30 and 40, one male between 60 and 70, one female under five, one female between five and 10, one female between 10 and 15, one female between 30 and 40, and one female between 60 and 70.

Abijah Putnam and his wife are listed as members of the household of their son, Ephraim Putnam, in the 1840 federal census for Charlestown. The Ephraim Putnam household contains one male between 15 and 20 years of age, one male between 40 and 50, one male between 70 and 80, one female between five and 10, one female between 15 and 20, one female between 40 and 50, and one female between 70 and 80.

More About Abijah Putnam:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery, Sullivan Co., NH
Census 1: 1800, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire
Census 2: 1810, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire
Census 3: 1830, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire
Census 4: 1840, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire

- ix. Abel Putnam, born June 29, 1766 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

More About Abel Putnam:
Census: 1800, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire
Residence: 1800, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

- x. Elisha Putnam, born 1768 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died Bet. 1813 - 1815.

Notes for Elisha Putnam:
The 1800 federal census for Charlestown shows Elisha Putnam with three males under 10 years of age, one male between 26 and 45, two females under 10, one female between 16 and 26, and one female between 26 and 45.

Elisha Putnam is listed as a head of household in the 1810 federal census for Charlestown. His family consists of one male over 45 years of age, two females under 10, and one female between 26 and 45.

He enlisted March 1, 1813 in the US Army, Captain James Pratt's Company, 21st Infantry Regiment during the War of 1812.

He died in the US Army during the War of 1812.

More About Elisha Putnam:
Census 1: 1800, Charlestown, Sullivan County, New Hampshire
Census 2: 1810, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire
Military: March 01, 1813

- xi. Hepsibeth Putnam, born 1769 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Hepsibeth Putnam:
She never married.

- xii. Ephraim Putnam, born June 09, 1770 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Ephraim Putnam:
He never married.

- xiii. Martha Putnam, born March 01, 1772 in Acworth, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Martha Putnam:
She was called Polly Putnam when the intention of her marriage to John Hackett was published October 31, 1802; and she was called Patty Putnam when she married, November 24, 1802.

- xiv. Dorothy Putnam, born November 17, 1773 in Acworth, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died November 18, 1773 in Acworth, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

- xv. Asa Putnam, born March 25, 1775 in Acworth, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

More About Asa Putnam:
Baptism: July 06, 1775, Acworth, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

52. Joseph Morse, Sr., born March 30, 1727 in Needham, MA; died Unknown in Cavendish, VT. He was the son of 104. Samuel Morse, Jr. and 105. Mary Cook. He married 53. Lucy Whittemore

September 17, 1769 in Holden MA..

53. Lucy Whittemore, died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Morse and Lucy Whittemore are:

- i. Milton Morse, born in Holden, MA; died Unknown.
- 26 ii. Jonas Morse, born October 27, 1770 in Holden, MA; died August 15, 1830 in S. Bainbridge, NY; married Lucy Bowman 1791 in Wethersfield, VT.
- iii. Asa Morse, Sr., born October 19, 1772 in Holden, MA.; died June 26, 1831 in Orleans Village, Phelps Co., NY.
- iv. Lucy Morse, born November 21, 1774 in Holden, MA; died Unknown.
- v. Salathiel Morse, born January 21, 1777 in Holden, MA; died Unknown.
- vi. Lydia Morse, born July 16, 1779 in Holden, MA; died Unknown.
- vii. Sally Morse, born February 22, 1783 in Holden, MA; died April 08, 1843 in Johnson, VT.
- viii. Jotham Morse, born October 03, 1785 in Holden, MA; died Unknown.
- ix. Samuel Morse, born February 21, 1788 in Holden, MA; died Unknown.

Generation No. 7

64. Elyas* Kindt, born Abt. 1688; died Unknown. He married 65. Margrith* Heynes Bet. 1708 - 1709.

65. Margrith* Heynes, born Bef. December 25, 1688 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 130. William Haynes II and 131. Elizabeth Hussey.

Notes for Margrith* Heynes:

Baptism: William Heyns, Elisabeth Hozy, Margrith, 25 Dec. 1688,
The Father and Mother are also the witnessess. (HOES 599)

More About Margrith* Heynes:

Christening: December 25, 1688, Kingston, NY Dutch Reformed Church

Children of Elyas* Kindt and Margrith* Heynes are:

- i. Elias Kindt, born Abt. 1710; died Unknown; married Rachel Ellenton Bef. 1734; died Unknown.
- ii. Jacob Kindt, born 1711; died Unknown; married Agnietje Joralemon Bef. 1733; died in Second River (Belleville) Bergen Co., N.J..
- 32 iii. Simeon* Kindt, born 1714 in Neuworks Bounds, Newark Twp., Essex Co., NJ; died Aft. 1783 in Newark, Essex, NJ; married Maritje* Spier February 04, 1737/38 in Acquackanonk RDC, Passiac, NJ.
- iv. Jannetje Kindt, born November 07, 1729 in Second River, Now Belleville, Essex, NJ; died Unknown.

Notes for Jannetje Kindt:

Baptism Witnesses: Hartman Paulisse, Jannetje Jacobusse

More About Jannetje Kindt:

Baptism: September 06, 1730, Second River Dutch Reformed Church

66. Hendrick Hanse Spier, born October 05, 1685 in Bergen, New Jersey; died Bef. May 25, 1751 in Horseneck, Essex, , NJ. He was the son of 132. Hans Hendricks Spier and 133. Tryntje Pieters. He married 67. Rachel Teunisen Pier October 23, 1708 in Hackensack, Bergen, DRC., NJ.

67. Rachel Teunisen Pier, born Abt. 1685 in Newark, New Jersey; died Abt. 1748 in Bergen Co., NJ. She was the daughter of 134. Teunis Jansen Pier and 135. Catharina Tomasse Cadmus.

More About Hendrick Hanse Spier:

Burial: Essex Co, N.J.

Christening: October 05, 1685, Bergen, Bergen, Dutch Ref. Ch., NJ

Children of Hendrick Spier and Rachel Pier are:

- i. Saertje Spier, born 1709 in Newark, Essex, N.J.; died Unknown; married Johannis Kip August 12, 1727 in Acquacknonk; died Unknown.
- ii. Lea H. Spier, born Abt. 1711 in Second River, Essex, , NJ; died Unknown; married Johannis Toers Bef. 1729; born October 01, 1706 in Acquackanonck, NJ; died Unknown.
- iii. Teunis H. Spier, born Abt. 1713 in Second River, Essex, NJ; died Unknown in Acquackanonk, Essex, NJ.
- 33 iv. Maritje* Spier, born 1716 in Secund River (Now Belleville), Essex, , NJ; died Unknown; married Simeon* Kindt February 04, 1737/38 in Acquackanonk RDC, Passiac, NJ.
- v. Tryntje Spier, born Abt. 1717 in Second River, Essex, , NJ; died Unknown.
- 35 vi. Effie Spier, born Abt. 1720 in Hampshire, VA; died 1765 in Springfield Twp., Essex, NJ; married Jacob Edwards January 18, 1745/46 in Acquackanonck (Clifton), NJ.
- vii. Hendrick Spier, born Abt. 1721 in <Acquackanonk, Essex, , N.J.>; died in Newtown, Essex, , N.J.
- viii. Jacob Spier, born 1726 in Acquackanonk, Essex County, NJ; died Unknown; married Lea Coejeman December 05, 1745 in Bergen DRC, NJ; born 1726 in NJ; died December 05, 1745 in Bergen Co., NJ.
- ix. Cornelis H. Spier, born August 28, 1729 in Acquackanonk, Essex, , N.J.; died Unknown.

More About Cornelis H. Spier:

Christening: Belleville, Essex, Second River Ref, N.J.

- x. Thomas Spier, born August 28, 1729; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Spier:

Christening: Belleville, Essex, Second River Ref, N.J.

68. Thomas Nathaniel Edwards, Sr, born October 14, 1690 in Edward Hall, Cardiff, South Wales; died February 11, 1781 in NC. He was the son of 136. Robert Haello Edwards and 137. Margaret Elizabeth Cuelin. He married 69. Elizabeth Isabella Downing March 12, 1713/14 in Stafford, Staffordshire, Wales.

69. Elizabeth Isabella Downing, born March 12, 1693/94 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; died June 08, 1742 in Port Savannah, Chatham Co., GA. She was the daughter of 138. George Thomas Downing and 139. Katherine Cecil.

More About Thomas Nathaniel Edwards, Sr:

Date born 2: Denbigh, Wales

Died 2: November 1781, Virginia

Burial: November 02, 1781, MD

Emigration: 1740, Chapel Hill, NC

More About Elizabeth Isabella Downing:

Died 2: Port Savannah, Chatham, GA

Children of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Downing are:

- i. Robert Edwards, born February 24, 1715/16 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died May 18, 1788.
- ii. Joshua Edwards, born March 12, 1717/18 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died March 19, 1805 in Halifax, NC.
- iii. William Edwards, born April 09, 1720 in Stafford, Staffordshire, Wales; died June 30, 1801 in Gallatin, Ky; married Polly Creamer August 05, 1747 in Orange Co., NC; born August 05, 1721 in Baltimore Co., MD; died Unknown.

More About William Edwards:

Died 2: 1806, Galatin, KY

Military service: 1781, Surgeon General American Army

More About Polly Creamer:

Emigration: Baltimore Co., Md to Orange Co., NC

- iv. Thomas Nathaniel Edwards, Jr, born July 07, 1723 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died January 30, 1791; married Elizabeth Nichols 1743; born 1733 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died Bet. 1755 - 1818.
- v. Leonard Edwards, born May 20, 1725 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died May 03, 1795.
- vi. John Edwards, born February 08, 1726/27 in Stafford, Staffordshire, Wales; died March 16, 1801 in Greenville, SC; married Phoebe Stock; died Unknown.

More About John Edwards:

Burial: Orange Cty, NC

- 34 vii. Jacob Edwards, born August 08, 1729 in Glen Morganshire, Wales, Great Britain; died March 12, 1780 in Livingston Twp., Essex, NJ; married Effie Spier January 18, 1745/46 in Acquackanonck (Clifton), NJ.
- viii. Martha Elizabeth Edwards, born November 24, 1731 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died 1799.
- ix. Solomon Edwards, born Bet. 1731 - 1737; died Unknown.
- x. Frankie Edwards, born 1737 in Wales; died WFT Est. 1738-1831.

72. Egbert Tunison Egbertse, born Abt. 1684 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died Abt. 1749 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY. He was the son of 144. Tunis Egbertse and 145. Susannah Tilje Letelier. He married 73. Francyntije DuChesne 1710.

73. Francyntije DuChesne, born 1685 in New Amsterdam, NY; died 1739. She was the daughter of 146. Jerome DuChesne and 147. Catarina.

Child of Egbert Egbertse and Francyntije DuChesne is:

- 36 i. Johannes Egbertse, born Abt. 1720 in Paterson, Passaic, NJ; died Unknown; married Sarretje Doremus.

74. Cornelis Cornelisse Doremus, born February 03, 1681/82 in Middleburg, Holland; died Unknown. He married 75. Rachel Pieterse August 12, 1710 in Bergen DRC, NJ.

75. Rachel Pieterse, born September 14, 1682; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 150. Pieter Hessels and 151. Elysabet Gerrits.

Children of Cornelis Doremus and Rachel Pieterse are:

- 37 i. Sarretje Doremus, died Unknown; married Johannes Egbertse.
- ii. Elizabeth Doremus, born July 01, 1711 in NJ; died February 11, 1788 in PA.
- iii. Jannetje Doremus, born November 04, 1714 in NJ; died Unknown in NJ.
- iv. Peter Doremus, born August 11, 1717 in NJ; died Unknown.
- v. Cornelis Doremus, born February 11, 1719/20 in NJ; died Unknown.
- vi. Marritje Doremus, born April 15, 1721.
- vii. Janneke Doremus, born September 07, 1726 in NJ; died Unknown.

76. Reynier Van Giesen, born August 06, 1694; died Unknown. He was the son of 152. Abraham Reynier Van Giesen and 153. Fytie Andreissen. He married 77. Metje Vreeland.

77. Metje Vreeland, born October 03, 1698; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 154. Cornelis Michielsens Vreeland and 155. Metje Dirckse Braecke.

Children of Reynier Van Giesen and Metje Vreeland are:

- 38 i. Metje Van Giesen, born October 03, 1698; died in Y.
- ii. Abraham Van Giesen, born 1738; died Unknown; married Jannetje Sanford.

78. Peregrine Sanford He married 79. Fitje Vreeland.

79. Fitje Vreeland

Child of Peregrine Sanford and Fitje Vreeland is:

- 39 i. Jannetje Sanford, born September 06, 1729 in RDC Second River, NJ; died Unknown; married Abraham Van Giesen.

80. Ephraim Burdick(5), born Abt. 1745; died 1841 in Easton, NY. He was the son of 160. Robert Burdick(4) and 161. Jane Bennett. He married 81. Unknown Abt. 1766.

81. Unknown, born April 03, 1751; died 1841 in Easton, NY.

Notes for Ephraim Burdick(5):

Lived in Easton, Washington Co., and Scriba, Oswego Co., N . Y.

Children of Ephraim Burdick(5) and Unknown are:

- 40 i. Thomas Burdick(6), born Aft. 1766 in Easton, Washington Co., NY; died Unknown in Scriba, Oswego Co., NY; married Martha Evans Unknown.
- ii. Jane Burdick, born April 30, 1767; died Unknown.
- iii. Ephraim Burdick, born November 05, 1770; died Unknown.

88. Solomon Bort, born Abt. 1727 in Palatine, Germany; died in New York. He was the son of 176. Johann? Barth and 177. Rosina? Myer. He married 89. Unknown.

89. Unknown

Child of Solomon Bort and Unknown is:

- 44 i. Nicholas Bort/Barth, born 1741 in Montgomery, NY; died May 17, 1824 in Onondaga, Onondaga, NY; married Sophronia Myers November 24, 1767 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, NY.

90. Solomon Moyer He married 91. Unknown.

91. Unknown

Child of Solomon Moyer and Unknown is:

- 45 i. Sophronia Myers, born October 12, 1748 in Lenox, Madison, NY; died November 21, 1836 in Lenox, Madison, NY; married Nicholas Bort/Barth November 24, 1767 in Fort Plain, Montgomery, NY.

92. Oliver Burdick, born March 27, 1735 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y. He was the son of 184. Jonathan Burdick and 185. Judith Clarke.

Child of Oliver Burdick is:

- 46 i. Rev. Hazard Burdick, born April 21, 1764 in South Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died January 25, 1841 in Norwich, Chenango Co., New York; married Esther Shirley Abt. 1782.

94. Daweson Shirley, died Unknown. He married 95. Esther Dennison.

95. Esther Dennison

Child of Daweson Shirley and Esther Dennison is:

- 47 i. Esther Shirley, born 1752 in Norwich, Chenango, NY; died August 28, 1847 in Norwich, Chenango, NY; married Rev. Hazard Burdick Abt. 1782.

96. Seth Putnam, born May 1695 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died November 30, 1775 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He was the son of 192. Thomas Putnam and 193. Ann Carr. He married 97. Ruth Whipple September 16, 1718.

97. Ruth Whipple, born October 27, 1692 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

February 01, 1785 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Seth Putnam:

At the death of his parents in 1699, Seth Putnam was only four years old. He was raised by his oldest sister, Ann, and presumably by his older brothers, Thomas and Ebenezer. He is first mentioned, in the Essex County Probate Court Records, as having received a distributive share of his father's lands. But his share was relatively small, the lands being divided among nine children of whom he was the second youngest.

Seth Putnam left Salem Village as a young man, the family lands being only sufficient to support his oldest brother, Thomas, who received a double share. In 1718 and 1721, Seth Putnam appears on the tax lists at the nearby town of Boxford. On July 4, 1719, Thomas Putnam of Salem Village, "planter," and Seth Putnam of Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, "House carpenter," sold to Ezra Putnam of Topsfield, "Husbandman," for \$45.12.6, "a certain piece of Meadow lying within the Township of Topsfield and containing by Estimation about Two Acres and a quarter be the same more or less." This was property inherited by Thomas and Seth Putnam from their father. The deed was signed by Thomas Putnam, Seth Putnam, Elizabeth Putnam, and Ruth Putnam (she made her mark). It was witnessed by Isaac, Elipha, and Prudence Putnam.

On October 22, 1719, Seth Putnam of Billerica, "house carpenter," sold to Thomas Cave of Topsfield, "husbandman," for \$156, a tract of upland, swamp, and meadow ground at Topsfield, bounded by lands owned by Edward Putnam, Sr. and Edward Putnam, Jr., and containing about 19 acres. This was also land inherited by Seth Putnam from his father. And on November 24, 1719, "Seth Putnam with ye Consent of Ruth my Wife," of Billerica, "House Carpenter," sold to Edward Putnam of Topsfield, "husbandman," for \$80, "a certain piece of upland Swamp & Meadow Ground lying in ye Township of Topsfield & Containing by Estimation Seven Acres and half by ye same more or be it less, "bounded by Edward Putnam's own lands. This land was also inherited by Seth Putnam from his father.

As a result of these three conveyances in 1719, Seth Putnam disposed of his share of the family lands. At the same time, on March 21, 1719, Seth Walker of Billerica sold to Seth Putnam of Topsfield, for \$200, a "house lot" at Billerica, containing about five acres of land, and bounded by Shaw Shin River on the west, and on the south by a line from the Shaw Shin River Bridge; also a parcel of land consisting of ploughland and meadowland, and containing about sixty acres. And on March 4, 1723, Joseph Walker of Billerica sold to Seth Putnam of Billerica seven additional acres at Billerica.

Seth Putnam and his family lived at Billerica for approximately 25 years. Then they moved out into the wilderness, settling at the frontier village called "Fort Number Four," now Charlestown, New Hampshire. Fort Number Four was one of six numbered posts established along the Connecticut River, intended to provide an outlying defense against attack by the French and Indians. It was the most advanced of New England's frontier settlements, and was thus fearfully exposed.

The first settlement at Number Four was in 1740, but by 1744 only nine or 10 families had located there. In 1743, a strong fort was constructed by the inhabitants. The fort was built in the form of a square, 180 feet on each side, thereby enclosing approximately three-quarters of an acre.

"The walls were made of large squared timbers laid horizontally one above the other, and locked together at the angles in the manner of a log cabin. Within the enclosure were buildings called province houses. These, before being enclosed in the fort, had been the houses of Capt. John Spafford, Capt. Phineas Stevens, Lieut. Moses Willard, Lieut. Ephraim Wetherbe and John Hastings. In the enclosure was also a house which was newly built and which was situated in the north-west corner. The fort was stockaded on the north side by timbers about a foot in diameter, placed in the ground end-wise, which were not far from twelve feet high. The province houses were placed directly against the walls of the fort, and so prepared on every side that they could be put in an

immediate state of defence should the enemy by any means gain admittance to the enclosure, so that they would still have a hard battle to fight before the place could be taken ."

War was declared between Great Britain and France on March 29, 1744, but for two years Number Four was spared from attack. It was apparently during this period that the Putnam family moved to the settlement. On April 19, 1744, a party of about 40 French and Indians took three men prisoner and burned the saw mill and grist mill. And on May 2, 1746, the Indians struck again, killing Seth Putnam, Jr. His death is described as follows:

"The enemy was scattered in small parties on all the frontiers. At Number Four, some women went out to milk their cows, with Major Josiah Willard and several soldiers for their guard. Eight Indians who were concealed in a barn, fired on them and killed Seth Putnam; as they were scalping him, Willard and two more fired on them and mortally wounded two, whom their companions carried off."

The perils of life at Number Four are vividly described by Deacon Noah Wright in his diary kept during the French and Indian War:

"June ye 19th, 1746. The third time at No 4. Captain Stevens and one of the captains of our troops being there, they went out with about fifty men, as I have been informed, to look for some horses, and they come up on an army of Indians. They were commanded to stop there and fight the m, which they did, and drove the Indians off from their ground and got up on it and maintained it in spite of them. They received the loss of no men, but four or five wounded, as I have been informed. They sent for ty of the men to carry the wounded men to the fort, and the rest maintained the fight and stood them manfully. After the fight was over they found where they drew off several dead Indians into a swamp. They sent down a troop of men to guard Mr. Doolittle and Dr. Williams to cut off the arm of one of their men that was sore wounded, broke that they supposed, that at the end would not be healed without cutting off one of his arms. Since, I have been told that our men recover so much plunder, guns, hatchets, spears, lines, and such like things as they sold for seventy or eighty pounds. . . ."

". . . August 13. This day I have heard of another onset at No. 4. According to the best light I can get there was about three hundred French and Indians that came into the town of No. 4, the 27th day of July being a Sabbath day, and fought thirty hours in the town and burnt their mill and all their houses, save one that stood near the fort, and killed all their cattle and all the troopers' horses and all the doctors in the town . . ."

All during the summer of 1746, the inhabitants of Number Four had been compelled to take refuge within the fort. Only those under armed guard could venture outside. As a consequence, no farms could be cultivated. Most of their livestock had been killed, and the buildings outside the walls had been burned. As winter approached, the settlers buried their heavier utensils and furniture, and retired to Groton, Lunenburg, and Leominster, Massachusetts. A small guard detachment of six men was left at the fort until winter, when the fort was completely abandoned.

On December 31, 1746, the inhabitants of the other frontier towns petitioned Massachusetts to again garrison Number Four as a barrier to Indian attacks on the towns further east. So Captain Phineas Stevens, with 30 men, marched to the fort and retook possession of it on March 27, 1747. Only a few days later, the dogs became very disturbed and one of the men went out to investigate. He was fired upon by the concealed French and Indians, who quickly attacked the fort from all sides. The enemy force consisted of over 700 men, and the siege lasted until the third day. The fort was partially burned, but under the leadership of Captain Stevens, the defenders successfully resisted the attack. News of the heroic defense of Number Four was carried throughout New England, and greatly encouraged the settlers fighting along the frontier.

Fighting continued intermittently for nine years. On July 21, 1751, a company of the settlers was

organized with Phineas Stevens as Captain. The Muster Roll of this company contains the names of Seth Putnam's sons: Ebenezer Putnam and Thomas Putnam. Seth Putnam was himself at the settlement, but was not on the company rolls. Ebenezer Putnam also served under New Hampshire in 1755. In that year, Seth Putnam and Ebenezer Putnam were signers of a petition which resulted in Massachusetts again garrisoning the town.

In a disposition "of the Lots In the Bog Meddows" or "Jabe Meddow," an account of which was given at the Proprietors Meeting held June 11, 1752, Seth Putnam received Lot No. 32. And in the Second Division of upland into 50 acre lots, recorded at the Proprietors Meeting held November 21, 1752, Seth Putnam received the fifty-fourth pitch. This upland division was described by the survey team as follows:

"Seth Putnam's lot Protracted by a Scale of 30 perch to an Inch. Laid out for Seth Putnam 50 acres of Upland which is the 2d Division of Upland and is the 54th pitch, and it belongs to House Lot No 12, there is an allowance for a highway of 240 Rods thro Sd. Lott, Sd Lott is Bounded as Follows (Viz) It begins at a great Hemlock Tree that stands in Nath'l Parkers East Line of his 30 acre Lott, on Beaver Brook about 26 rods South of his N East Corner Then runs South on Sd Parker Lott and on Leijunt Parsons 30 acre Lott 137 Rods to a Chesnut Tree ye Corner of Lt Parkers 30 acre Lott, Thence East 78 Rods To a Hemlock, Thence N. 86 Rods to a Little Hemlock, Thence W. 17 Rods to a stake ye S.E. Corner of Seth Walkers 30 acre Lott Thence W 400 N. 80 Rods to where it Began

Survey'd by me David Farnsworth

Isaac Parker)
) Comtee
Ebenr Putnam) "

Seth Putnam, Ebenezer Putnam, and Thomas Putnam are listed as original grantees of Charlestown in the Charter issued by the Province of New Hampshire, July 2, 1753. On February 18, 1754, a committee which had been appointed by New Hampshire to examine the claims of persons to land at Charlestown reported that "Mr. Seth Putnam" had House Lot No. 12, Lot No. 53 in the First Division, Lots No. 36 and 54 in the Second Division, Lot No. 6 in the Third Division, no lots in the Fourth Division, Lot No. 41 in the 30-acre Division of Upland, Lot No. 54 in the 50-acre Division of Upland, Lot No. 32 in the "Bogg Meddow," and one sixty-fourth part of the undivided land. At a Proprietors Meeting held April 2, 1754, the undivided land in Charlestown was divided up by drawing lots. Seth Putnam received Lot No. 10.

On June 12, 1754, Joseph Willard of Charlestown deeded to Seth Putnam of Charlestown, "husbandman," all of Willard's interest in Lot No. 31 of the Fifth Interval, lying in Beaver Marsh. The consideration for this transfer was the previous transfer to Willard, by Seth Putnam, of Lot No. 10 of the Fifth Interval. This deed was recorded September 16, 1772.

On June 28, 1760, William Heywood of Charlestown deeded to "Mr. Seth Putnam" of Charlestown five acres, being Lot No. 6 in Colmans Meadow, in the Second Division of Interval, laid out to House Lot No. 24. The consideration was £20. This deed was recorded October 15, 1772.

And on May 13, 1762, Samuel Stevens of Charlestown deeded to Seth Putnam of Charlestown, "husbandman," 30 acres of upland, being the fifty-fifth pitch in the First Division of upland, drawn to House Lot No. 1. The consideration for this transfer was £12. This deed was recorded September 16, 1772.

"Seth Putnam helped form the first church at Charlestown, and was one of the first ten members. He seems to have been highly respected by his neighbors. On 14 August, 1753, the first town meeting at Charlestown was held and Seth Putnam was chosen tything man."

At a Town Meeting held April 5, 1754, "Mr. Seth Putnam" was elected, with others, to a committee to strengthen and repair the meeting house. Later he was appointed to a committee to meet with the Reverend Olcott, to see whether he would be willing to remain as pastor of the church. At a Town Meeting held March 12, 1765, Seth Putnam was exempted from paying taxes, presumably because of his age.

BURIAL: Seth Putnam and his wife, Ruth, are buried in the "Old Burying Ground," now known as Forest Hill Cemetery, at Charlestown. Their tombstones, together with those of other members of the family, are located in the oldest part of the cemetery, high on the hill, under shady pine trees. His tombstone inscription reads: "Here lies Buried Mr Seth Putnam Who departed this Life Nov 30 1775 aged 80 years and 6 months / the Memo ry of the Just is blessed."

More About Seth Putnam:

Baptism: May 1695, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Burial: Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Notes for Ruth Whipple:

She is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, together with her husband and other family members. Her tombstone inscription reads: "In Memory of Mrs Ruth Wife of Mr Seth Putnam Who died Feb 1 - 1785 In the 93rd year of Her age / Sweet Soul we leave thee to thy rest till we shall meet above with Christ."

More About Ruth Whipple:

Burial: Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Children of Seth Putnam and Ruth Whipple are:

- i. Ebenezer Putnam, born August 08, 1719 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died February 02, 1782 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Ebenezer Putnam:

"Ebenezer Putnam . . . was one of the Grantees under New-Hampshire, and was a prominent and useful citizen. He was one of the defenders of No. 4 in its days of peril. I find his name in the roll of a company under command of Col. Josiah Willard of Fort Dummer in 1746, and afterwards in 1748 and onwards, he was a member of several companies under command of Capt. Phineas Stevens. He was one of the selectmen of Charlestown in 1755-56-61 and 65. He was also Moderator for the years 1765-66 and 69. An exemplary Christian, he was very active in religious affairs and on the settlement of the Rev. Bulkley Olcott became one of the ten male members of the new church which was at that time formed, and was elected its first Dean. His father, Seth Putnam, and Thomas his brother were two of the other members. . . ."

More About Ebenezer Putnam:

Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery

- ii. Ruth Putnam, born October 11, 1720 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died December 08, 1810 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Ruth Putnam:

She is buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery.

More About Ruth Putnam:

Burial: Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

- iii. Sarah Putnam, born March 16, 1721/22 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- iv. Seth Putnam, born January 14, 1723/24 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died May 02, 1746 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Seth Putnam:

He was killed by Indians lying in ambush outside Fort Number 4.

- 48
- v. Elizabeth Putnam, born September 06, 1725 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
 - vi. Thomas Putnam, born October 22, 1728 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died August 20, 1814 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; married Rachel Wetherbee January 24, 1754 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
 - vii. Susannah Putnam, born January 08, 1730/31 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
 - viii. Timothy Putnam, born December 25, 1732 in Billerica, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1819 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Timothy Putnam:

Timothy Putnam served during the revolution in Colonel Benjamin Bellows' Regiment. In May 1777 and again in June 1777, the regiment marched to reinforce Fort Ticonderoga, only to find that the fort had been evacuated.

He is listed in the 1790 federal census at Charlestown with three males of 16 years or older, one male under 16, and three females.

He is shown at Charlestown as the head of a household in the 1800 federal census. His family consists of one male under 10 years of age, one male between 10 and 16, one male between 26 and 45, one male over 45, one female between 16 and 26, one female between 26 and 45, and one female over 45.

He is buried in the Forest Hills Cemetery.

More About Timothy Putnam:

Burial: Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Census 1: 1790, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Census 2: 1800, Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Military: 1777

104. Samuel Morse, Jr., born June 04, 1687 in Sherborn, MA; died April 05, 1736 in Needham, MA. He was the son of 208. Samuel Morse, Sr. and 209. Deborah. He married 105. Mary Cook 1712 in WATERTOWN, MA..

105. Mary Cook, born 1695 in Watertown, MA.; died November 20, 1787.

Children of Samuel Morse and Mary Cook are:

- 52
- i. Deborah Morse, born January 23, 1714/15 in Sherborn, MA; died WFT Est. 1745-1809.
 - ii. Samuel Morse III, born June 07, 1717 in Needham, MA; died December 08, 1788 in Natick, MA.
 - iii. Mary Morse, born July 29, 1720 in Needham, MA; died Unknown.
 - iv. Joseph Morse, born March 12, 1722/23 in Needham, MA; died October 18, 1725 in Needham, MA.
 - v. Miriam Morse, born June 17, 1725 in Needham, MA; died Unknown in Groton, MA.
 - vi. Joseph Morse, Sr., born March 30, 1727 in Needham, MA; died Unknown in Cavendish, VT; married (1) Mary Hawes December 04, 1755 in NEEDHAM, MA.; married (2) Lucy Whittemore September 17, 1769 in Holden MA..
 - vii. Amos Morse, born July 08, 1729 in Needham, MA; died WFT Est. 1730-1819.
 - viii. Benjamin Morse, born October 04, 1731 in Needham, MA; died 1760 in Needham, MA.
 - ix. Sarah Morse, born May 28, 1734 in Needham, MA; died August 03, 1766.

Generation No. 8

130. William Haynes II, born Abt. 1648 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England; died Bef. April 16, 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He was the son of 260. William Haynes I and 261. Unknown. He married 131. Elizabeth Hussey June 15, 1684 in Kingston DRC, Ulster Co., NY.

131. Elizabeth Hussey, born Bef. November 15, 1665 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Abt.

1698 in Prob. Kingston, Ulster, NY. She was the daughter of 262. Capt. Frederick Hussey and 263. Margaret Bos.

Notes for William Haynes II:

It appears that William Haynes relocated to Fairfield Co., CT and re-married after the death of his wife Elizabeth (Hussey) in about 1698.

ABSTRACT OF PROBATE RECORDS AT FAIRFIELD CO., CT--Volume 5, 1702 - 1750. Page 178
HAYNES, William, late of Norwalk, will dated Apl. 1, 1712, died Apl. 1712, probated Apl. 16, 1712, mentions his children, Mary, a minor, Elizabeth wife of John Barbet, and Isabell wife of Samuel Hanford; children of his daughter Elizabeth Barbet, children of his daughter Isabell Hanford, and legacy to cousin Sarah Betts.

Executors Ralph Keeler and Samuel Marvin.

Witnesses John Marvin and John Copp, page 218.

Inventory taken May 22, 1712, by James Olmsted, John Benedick, Sr., and Samuel Smith, and filed June. 4, 1712, page 375.

It is interesting that William did not mention his daughter Margrith in his will.

Notes for Elizabeth Hussey:

Kingston DRC - Elisabeth bp 15 Nov 1665 to Fredrick Hussei and Margriet Hussei [no witnesses]

More About Elizabeth Hussey:

Baptism: November 15, 1665, Kingston DRC, Ulster, NY

Children of William Haynes and Elizabeth Hussey are:

- i. Elizabeth Haynes, born Bef. April 05, 1685 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died Abt. 1724; married John Bartlett February 20, 1705/06 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut; born October 05, 1677; died August 05, 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Notes for Elizabeth Haynes:

Baptism: William Heyns, Lysbeth Horsey, Elysabet, 5 April 1685, No witnesses named. (HOES 413)

Bartlett, John, of Norwalk, m. Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Mr. William Haynes, Feb. 20, 1706; they had five daughters and sons, William and John. His wife d. Feb. 26, 1723-4. "Sir John Bartlett departed this life August 5, 1761, in ye 85th year of his age."
From the book, Connecticut Puritan Settlers, author: Royal R. Hinman

More About Elizabeth Haynes:

Christening: April 05, 1685, Kingston, NY Dutch Reformed Church

- ii. Isabella Haynes, born Bef. November 01, 1686 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died Unknown; married Samuel I Hanford Abt. 1709 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; born April 22, 1674 in Norwalk, New London, CT; died February 02, 1750/51 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for Isabella Haynes:

Baptism: William Heys, Lysbeth Horsey, Isabella, 1 Nov. 1686, No witnesses named. (HOES 489)

More About Isabella Haynes:

Christening: November 01, 1686, Kingston, NY Dutch Reformed Church

- 65
- iii. Margrith* Heynes, born Bef. December 25, 1688 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died Unknown; married Elyas* Kindt Bet. 1708 - 1709.

132. Hans Hendricks Spier, born April 08, 1663 in NJ; died Abt. 1726. He was the son of 264. Hendrick Jansen Spier and 265. Magdalena Hanse Van Swol. He married 133. Tryntje Pieters August 01, 1683 in New York, New York, Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y..

133. Tryntje Pieters, born December 17, 1662 in Bellville, Essex, New Jersey; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 266. Pieter Casparzen Van Naerden Mable and 267. Aechtje Jans.

More About Hans Hendricks Spier:

Christening: April 08, 1663, New York, , Dutch Ref. Ch., NY

More About Tryntje Pieters:

Christening: December 17, 1662, New Amsterdam, New York, Dutch Ref. Ch, N.Y.

Children of Hans Spier and Tryntje Pieters are:

- 66
- i. Hendrick Hanse Spier, born October 05, 1685 in Bergen, New Jersey; died Bef. May 25, 1751 in Horseneck, Essex, , NJ; married Rachel Teunisen Pier October 23, 1708 in Hackensack, Bergen, DRC., NJ.
 - ii. Herrempje (Armtie) Hanse Spier, born Abt. October 03, 1687 in Of Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey; died Unknown.

More About Herrempje (Armtie) Hanse Spier:

Christening: October 03, 1687, Bergen, Essex, Dutch Ref. Ch, N.J.

- iii. Johannes Spier, born Abt. October 1690 in New Jersey; died Unknown.

More About Johannes Spier:

Christening: October 1690, Bergen, Bergen, Dutch Ref. Ch, N.J.

- iv. Marietje Spier, born Abt. 1692 in Aquackanonk, Essex, , N.J.; died Unknown.
- v. Abram Spier, born Abt. 1694; died Unknown.
- vi. Magdaleena Spier, born Abt. 1698 in Aquackanonk, Essex, NJ; died Unknown.
- vii. Tryntje Spier, born Abt. 1704 in Bergen, New Jersey; died Unknown.

134. Teunis Jansen Pier, born March 05, 1663/64 in RDC New Amsterdam, New York; died 1729 in New Jersey. He was the son of 268. Jan Theunissen Pier and 269. Maritje Jans. He married 135. Catharina Tomasse Cadmus October 06, 1684 in Bergen, New Jersey.

135. Catharina Tomasse Cadmus, born September 02, 1662 in New Amsterdam, New York; died April 27, 1748 in Bergen Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of 270. Thomas Fredrick deKuyper Cadmus and 271. Maritje Arianse.

More About Catharina Tomasse Cadmus:

Name 2: Catharina Thomasse Cadmus

Date born 2: September 02, 1662

Died 2: April 27, 1748

Unknown-Begin: September 03, 1662, New Amsterdam, New York, Dutch Ref. Church, NY

Children of Teunis Pier and Catharina Cadmus are:

- 67
- i. Rachel Teunisen Pier, born Abt. 1685 in Newark, New Jersey; died Abt. 1748 in Bergen Co., NJ; married Hendrick Hanse Spier October 23, 1708 in Hackensack, Bergen, DRC., NJ.
 - ii. Maritje Pier, born 1686; died Bef. 1727.

More About Maritje Pier:

Unknown-Begin: April 06, 1686, Bergen, Bergen, Dutch Ref. Church, NJ

- iii. Johanus Pier, born August 17, 1688; died Aft. 1760.

More About Johanus Pier:

Unknown-Begin: October 04, 1688, Bergen, Bergen, Dutch Ref. Church, NJ

- iv. Jacob Pier, born 1691; died in Y.
- v. Abraham Pier, born 1693 in Newark, New Jersey; died in Y.
- vi. Janitee Pier, born 1695 in Belleville, New Jersey; died November 26, 1771.
- vii. Thomas Pier, born 1705 in Belleville, New Jersey; died 1796 in New Jersey.

136. Robert Haello Edwards, born May 10, 1662 in Ryrd-y-Gorf, Wales; died Abt. 1738 in Atlantic Ocean. He was the son of 272. Thomas Edwards and 273. Elizabeth Hall/Hael. He married 137. Margaret Elizabeth Cuelin December 25, 1685 in Edwards Hall, Llandaff, Glamorgan, Wales.

137. Margaret Elizabeth Cuelin, born 1666 in Glamorgan, Wales; died Abt. 1738 in Atlantic Ocean.

Child of Robert Edwards and Margaret Cuelin is:

- 68 i. Thomas Nathaniel Edwards, Sr, born October 14, 1690 in Edward Hall, Cardiff, South Wales; died February 11, 1781 in NC; married Elizabeth Isabella Downing March 12, 1713/14 in Stafford, Staffordshire, Wales.

138. George Thomas Downing, born 1656 in London; died 1711. He was the son of 276. Sir George Thomas Downing and 277. Frances Howard. He married 139. Katherine Cecil July 12, 1683 in Glamorganshire, Wales.

139. Katherine Cecil, born Abt. 1663 in England; died August 13, 1688. She was the daughter of 278. James Cecil and 279. Margaret Manners.

Child of George Downing and Katherine Cecil is:

- 69 i. Elizabeth Isabella Downing, born March 12, 1693/94 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales; died June 08, 1742 in Port Savannah, Chatham Co., GA; married Thomas Nathaniel Edwards, Sr March 12, 1713/14 in Stafford, Staffordshire, Wales.

144. Tunis Egbertse, born 1662 in Fresh Kills, Staten Is., NY; died August 02, 1721. He was the son of 288. Govert Gerrit Egbert and 289. Harmentje Harmens. He married 145. Susannah Tilje Letelier.

145. Susannah Tilje Letelier, died Abt. 1699. She was the daughter of 290. Jean Letilier and 291. Christine Cresson.

More About Tunis Egbertse:

Christening: July 09, 1662, NY

Children of Tunis Egbertse and Susannah Letelier are:

- 72 i. Egbert Tunison Egbertse, born Abt. 1684 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died Abt. 1749 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; married Francyntije DuChesne 1710.
- ii. John Egbertse, born 1690 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died Unknown in Staten Island, Richmond, NY.
- iii. Abraham Egbertse, born Abt. 1693 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died Unknown in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; married Francyntje Perrine 1714 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; born in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died 1730 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY.
- iv. James Egbertse, born June 10, 1695 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died Unknown in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; married (1) Catherine Dey; married (2) Catherine Baker.
- v. Isaac Egbertse, born Abt. 1696 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died October 16, 1769 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, NJ; married (1) Elizabeth; married (2) Catherine.
- vi. Lawrence Egbertse, born Abt. 1698 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died June 02, 1764 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; married Christian Abt. 1719 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY.

146. Jerome DuChesne He married 147. Catarina.

147. Catarina

Children of Jerome DuChesne and Catarina are:

- i. Jannetje DuChesne, born Abt. 1679 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; married Tunis Egbertse Abt. 1699; born 1662 in Fresh Kills, Staten Is., NY; died August 02, 1721.

More About Tunis Egbertse:
Christening: July 09, 1662, NY

- 73 ii. Francyntje DuChesne, born 1685 in New Amsterdam, NY; died 1739; married Egbert Tunison Egbertse 1710.

150. Pieter Hessels, born in Nieuw Kerck, Gelderland; died Bef. August 30, 1688 in Bergen Co., NJ. He married 151. Elysabet Gerrits October 13, 1667 in RDC New York.

151. Elysabet Gerrits, born in Theil; died Abt. February 1727/28 in Bergen Co., NJ.

Children of Pieter Hessels and Elysabet Gerrits are:

- 75 i. Rachel Pieterse, born September 14, 1682; died Unknown; married Cornelis Cornelisse Doremus August 12, 1710 in Bergen DRC, NJ.
- ii. Hessel Pieterse
- iii. Metje Pieterse
- iv. Gerrit Pieterse
- v. Elsje Pieterse
- vi. Merritje Pieterse
- vii. Johannes Pieterse
- viii. Ariaentje Pieterse, born Bef. April 06, 1685 in NY; died Unknown; married Uldrick Pieterse Brouwer January 19, 1710/11 in Bergen Co., NJ; born 1673 in Schnectady, NY; died September 16, 1766 in New York.
- ix. Jannetje Pieterse

152. Abraham Reynier Van Giesen, born November 13, 1666; died July 19, 1753. He was the son of 304. Reynier Bastiensen Van Giesen and 305. Dirckje Cornelese. He married 153. Fytie Andreissen.

153. Fytie Andreissen, born Bef. August 20, 1761 in (Rdc New Amsterdam Record); died Unknown.

More About Abraham Reynier Van Giesen:

Name 2: Abraham Van Giesen

Date born 2: November 13, 1666, Bergen Co., NJ

Date born 3: November 13, 1666, Bergen, NJ

Burial: Acquackanonck, NJ

Children of Abraham Van Giesen and Fytie Andreissen are:

- i. Treyntje Van Giesen, born July 26, 1692; died in Y.
- 76 ii. Reynier Van Giesen, born August 06, 1694; died Unknown; married Metje Vreeland.
- iii. Pryntje (Dierckje) Van Giesen, born September 19, 1696 in Achquechgenonck, NJ (Rdc Bergen Record # 300); died Bef. February 01, 1733/34; married Symon (Simeon) S. Van Winkle October 09, 1725; born Bef. August 06, 1686 in NY Or Bergen; died Abt. 1775 in Acquackanonk, Essex Co., Near Patterson, NJ.
- iv. Dirkje Van Giesen, born September 19, 1696; died in Y.
- v. Abraham Van Giesen, born November 13, 1702; died in Y.
- vi. Anna Maria Van Giesen, born 1704; died Unknown.
- vii. Catrina Van Giesen, born April 21, 1705; died in Y.
- viii. Andries Van Giesen, born Unknown.
- ix. Isaac Van Giesen, born Unknown.
- x. Johannes Van Giesen, born Unknown.

154. Cornelis Michielsens Vreeland, born June 03, 1660 in Bayonne, New Jersey; died May 02, 1727 in Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey. He was the son of 308. Michiel Jansen Vreeland and 309. Fitje Hartmans Wessels. He married 155. Metje Dirckse Braecke May 11, 1681.

155. Metje Dirckse Braecke, born June 03, 1657; died May 02, 1717. She was the daughter of 310. Dirck Claese Braecke and 311. Neeje Echtje Jacobs.

Children of Cornelis Vreeland and Metje Braecke are:

- i. Aagtje Cornelis Vreeland, born April 18, 1682 in Bayonne, New Jersey; died August 14, 1708 in Bayonne, New Jersey; married Roelof Van Houten April 21, 1701; born January 11, 1677/78; died Bef. December 01, 1770 in Bergen Co., New Jersey.
- ii. Feytie Cornelis Vreeland, born July 22, 1683 in Bergen County, New Jersey; died October 19, 1756 in Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey; married (1) Andries Van Buskirk October 09, 1709 in Bergen D.R.C; born March 03, 1659/60 in New Amsterdam, New York; died April 10, 1733 in Bergen County, New Jersey; married (2) Lawrence Van Buskirk October 09, 1709; born 1687; died December 15, 1752.
- iii. Jannetje Cornelis Vreeland, born November 28, 1688; died April 12, 1769; married Daniel Van Winkle September 03, 1709 in Bergen RDC; born July 28, 1681; died January 10, 1757.

More About Daniel Van Winkle:

Name 2: Daniel Van Winkle

Date born 2: July 28, 1685

Died 2: 1765

- iv. Michael Cornelis Vreeland I, born September 18, 1694 in Bayonne, New Jersey; died 1786; married Jannetje Van Houten October 23, 1718 in New York D.R.C; born November 01, 1699 in New Jersey; died 1744.
- 77 v. Metje Vreeland, born October 03, 1698; died Unknown; married (1) Reynier Van Giesen; married (2) Reynier Abraham Van Giesen.

160. Robert Burdick(4), born January 02, 1723/24 in Stonington, CT; died Unknown in Pawling, Dutchess County, NY. He was the son of 320. Robert Burdick(3) and 321. Dorcas Lewis. He married 161. Jane Bennett September 11, 1744 in Stonington, CT.

161. Jane Bennett, born in Stonington, CT.

Notes for Jane Bennett:

Jean Burdick of Oblong, N. Y., was admitted a member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church. Robert and his wife probably became "Friends" as the children married into that persuasion.

Jane Burdick was a member of the Westerly Sabbatarian Church in 1740.

Marriage Notes for Robert Burdick(4) and Jane Bennett:

Married by Waite Palmer, JP

Children of Robert Burdick(4) and Jane Bennett are:

- 80 i. Ephraim Burdick(5), born Abt. 1745; died 1841 in Easton, NY; married Unknown Abt. 1766.
- ii. Daniel Burdick, born July 06, 1759; died Unknown; married Abigail Slocum Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Amy Burdick, born 1769; died Unknown.
- iv. Robert Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Nathan Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vi. Samuel Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Mary Slocum Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown; married John Van Dusen Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- viii. Tabitha Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown.

176. Johann? Barth, born Abt. 1700. He married 177. Rosina? Myer.
 177. Rosina? Myer

Child of Johann? Barth and Rosina? Myer is:

- 88 i. Solomon Bort, born Abt. 1727 in Palatine, Germany; died in New York; married Unknown.

184. Jonathan Burdick, born 1708 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1791 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of 368. Robert Burdick and 369. Rebecca Foster. He married 185. Judith Clarke 1729 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

185. Judith Clarke, born July 07, 1711 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died April 06, 1791 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

Children of Jonathan Burdick and Judith Clarke are:

- i. Jonathan Burdick, born April 01, 1730 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Ruth Millard; born Abt. 1730; died in Y.
 ii. Joseph Burdick, born November 10, 1733 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Content Peckham; born Abt. 1733; died in Y.
 92 iii. Oliver Burdick, born March 27, 1735 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married (2) Lydia Elderton.
 iv. Ruth Burdick, born December 10, 1737 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Joseph Sheldon March 03, 1761 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born March 17, 1721/22 in South Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died March 10, 1786 in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., New York.

More About Joseph Sheldon:

Burial: 1786, Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., New York

- v. Judith Burdick, born May 21, 1740 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Joseph Johnson; born Abt. 1740; died in Y.
 vi. Wealthy Burdick, born June 18, 1743 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Jonathan Nash; born Abt. 1743; died in Y.
 vii. Ephraim Burdick, born May 01, 1746 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died August 1823 in Charlestown, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Anna Peckham 1766; born Abt. 1745 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y.
 viii. Benjamin Burdick, born August 27, 1748 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Martha Huling; born Abt. 1748; died in Y.
 ix. Asa Burdick, born August 06, 1751 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Isabel Davis January 25, 1778; born Abt. 1751; died in Y.
 x. Hannah Burdick, born October 29, 1755 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Clark Crandall November 21, 1778 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born September 16, 1756 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y.

192. Thomas Putnam, born January 12, 1651/52 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 24, 1699 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts. He was the son of 384. Thomas Putnam and 385. Ann Holyoke. He married 193. Ann Carr September 25, 1678.

193. Ann Carr, born June 15, 1661 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died June 08, 1699 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Putnam:

He was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

Thomas Putnam served as a sergeant in Captain Curwin's company in Capt. Thomas Prentice's troop of horse in December and January 1675-6. His service was rendered during the Narragansett Campaign; a part of the struggle against the Indians known as King Philip's War. On December 3, 1675, Captain Prentice was appointed to command the troop, and joined the army at Dedham

Plain. He and the troop marched with the army to Wickford, whence they rode to Petaquanscut on December 16, and brought back the news of the destruction of Bull's garrison. It is reported that on this occasion Captain Prentice's troop took 55 Indians prisoner, killed 10, and burned 150 wigwams. They, in turn, lost four men killed and four wounded. On December 19, the troop took part in the battle at the fort, losing one man killed and three wounded.

Following this battle, the troop was active in conducting scouting raids into the adjoining territory. On December 27, they rode into Pomham's country (now Warwick, Rhode Island) and destroyed many wigwams of an Indian village. However they found no Indians. On January 21, they were again scouting and met with a party of Indians, of whom two were captured and nine killed. On January 27, 1676, the army started in pursuit of the enemy and after several days marching returned to Boston. The Massachusetts men were then dismissed for a time to their homes.

Sergeant Thomas Putnam remained active in the horse troop, and may have participated in rounding up and removing those Indian surrendering with the Nipnet sachem, John, after the death of Philip in 1676. On October 15, 1678, he was one of 36 troopers signing the following petition:

"To the Hon. Maj. Genl. Danl. Dennison.

Hon. Sir - We: the underwritten, belonging to the Reserve of Salem old Troope, & being willing still in the best way Wee can to be serviceable to God & ye Country, & being sensible of ye unsettled state of ye Troope for want of Commission officers established amongst us, & thereby many unsettled in our Spirits; & the Troope unfitt to doe that service to God and the Country weh otherwise it might, (& Severall that would), want encouragement to Joyne & Compleat ye Troope. We humbly make our Address to your honors Favor, to take our Case into your Judicious Consideration. We have Serious thoughts about Some meet person to be Commander in cheife, in Whom the Country & ourselves might Confide, & that the whole Troope might unanimously acquiesce in. And wee humbly make bold to present Mr William Browne, Junior, to your Honors consideration, Who is well knowne to your honors, & wee conceive meetely qualified, & would be to greate acceptance generally; & also, Corporall John Puttman, for Lieutnant, wch if your Honrs be pleased to Favor us therein, & see meet to encourage yor poore petitionrs herein, wee hope the Issue will be or mutuall settlemt & peace, & encouragemt, to cheerfully attend that service. Humbly craving pardon for our Boldness, desire to submit to ye good will of God in what he shall see good to direct your Honor in."

Thomas Putnam, Jr. served on the Salem Village Committee in 1685-7 and 1694-5. He was Village Clerk for many years. At a Salem Town Meeting held January 8, 1683/4, he was nominated for the office of Town Constable but not chosen. He was appointed juryman at a meeting of selectmen held August 23, 1686. He was a freeman in 1680.

On November 19, 1689, Thomas Putnam signed the covenant of the newly formed "Church of Christ at Salem-Village." While Salem Village had been granted parish status in 1672, it had remained a part of the larger Salem Church until 1689. Then 25 village families formed a wholly independent church body, and Samuel Parris was ordained as their minister.

Ann (Carr) Putnam had first come to the village as a young girl, accompanying her sister, Mary, who was the wife of the parish minister, James Bayley. This was a period of great dissension in the village parish, and the young Ann Carr could not help but be affected by it. Her sister's life, as wife of an unpopular minister, was humiliating and unbearable. She lost child after child, and at last died herself. Ann apparently believed that her sister, Mary, had been deliberately done to death by the Reverend Bayley's enemies.

Thomas Putnam, Jr. had reason to believe that his marriage to Ann Carr would assist him in achieving the economic diversification which the Putnam Family increasingly required. Ann's father, George Carr, was one of the wealthiest inhabitants of the nearby town of Salisbury. He controlled

some 400 acres of farmland at Salisbury; he owned a shipworks there; and he operated the ferry at a principal crossing point on the Merrimack River. Thomas Putnam could expect, through his wife, to inherit a substantial portion of the Carr enterprises.

But when George Carr died in 1682, his widow and two of his sons moved quickly to retain control of these businesses. Approximately 60 percent of the estate, including the shipworks and ferry, went directly or indirectly to the two sons. The remaining six Carr children received only modest amounts of cash. Several members of the family, including Thomas Putnam, Jr., petitioned the courts to protest this settlement. They charged that the widow and her two sons, as executors, were cheating the Carr daughters and their husbands of their rightful portions. But the challenge was unsuccessful.

This failure to obtain a sizable inheritance from the George Carr estate, coupled with the virtual disinheritance resulting from the will of Thomas Putnam, Sr., dealt a bitter blow to Thomas Putnam, Jr. and his family. The lack of alternatives to farming, and the substantially reduced land holdings of the third-generation Putnams, resulted in a marked reduction in living standards.

These economic frustrations, together with the highly sensitive temperament of Ann (Carr) Putnam, may have influenced the family's response to the Salem witchcraft controversy. Certainly the Putnams played central roles in the witchcraft proceedings.

Ann Putnam had a series of vivid dreams in which her dead sister, Mary Bayley, had walked before her. She was accompanied by her own dead children as well as Ann's dead children, wrapped in their winding-sheets and pitifully stretching out their hands. They seemed to have some urgent request to make of her; but she was never able to understand their words.

Ann sought a method for contacting these dead relations on a more direct basis. Learning that Tituba, the West Indian slave of the Reverend Parris, was engaged in fortune telling and seances, Ann Putnam sent her 12-year-old daughter, Ann, to investigate.

This younger Ann Putnam was a sickly, high-strung girl, with a quick intelligence and a lively imagination. Even at her early age, she had become her mother's closest confidant. She had already absorbed a sense of the tragedy of life and a suspicion of the village inhabitants, derived from the elder Ann Putnam's difficult past. Soon young Ann became a full participant in the clandestine activities taking place in the Parris kitchen.

When the group of village girls around Tituba began having fits and exhibiting the uncontrollable torments of the damned, the adult community quickly uncovered the source of the affliction. Fortune-telling and sorcery in general have always been forbidden to Christians; having recourse to such devices being to traffic with the devil. In 1692, Puritan New England punished witchcraft by trial and hanging. As Salem Village became aware of the perceived onslaught of witches, it called for help from outside religious and civil authorities.

Ann Putnam, together with other girls of the village, was soon accusing persons about the village of witchcraft. It was Ann's father, Thomas Putnam, Jr., who then wrote a letter to the magistrates of Salem Town, hinting at "high and dreadful news - a 'wheel within a wheel,' at which our ears do tingle." This news was the charge by one of the "afflicted girls" that a former village minister, George Burroughs, was a wizard. Shortly, an officer was on his way to Burroughs' frontier parish in Maine with an order for his arrest.

Throughout the witchcraft proceedings, various members of the Putnam family served as witnesses against alleged witches and wizards. They were not alone in this activity, the majority of Salem Village inhabitants having been caught up in the charges and prosecutions. The contagion spread to towns throughout Massachusetts. Such prominent Puritan theologians as Increase and Cotton Mather condemned the witches and wizards. This was an age which believed literally in the supernatural.

Both church and state recognized the crime of witchcraft and prescribed capital punishment for it.

Certain modern researchers have attempted to show that the accusations made against alleged witches and wizards were based upon past social and political animosities and economic frustrations. This type of analysis is in keeping with current theories of behavior: to the effect that all human conduct can ultimately be traced to economic and related factors. However the Putnams and others appear to have sincerely believed in the truth of the accusations and the rightness of the trials. Particularly in the context of the public beliefs of the time, it is difficult to find any evidence that persons were accused of witchcraft because of the economic or social self-interest of their accusers. This is not to say that persons like Ann Putnam and her daughter did not succumb to their own easily-kindled imaginations or hysteria in their testimonies. Such over-excitement, when coupled with the relatively loose standards of evidence then applicable in criminal trials, apparently led to the execution of innocent persons.

Thomas Putnam, Jr. and his wife, Ann, died within two weeks of each other in the spring of 1699. He was 48 years old and she was 38. Their cause of death is unknown.

They left 10 children, the youngest being less than one year old. Their eldest daughter, Ann, being only 19 years old herself at their deaths, and so frail as to be almost an invalid, gave her brothers and sisters a decent and godly upbringing.

Thomas Putnam, Jr. died intestate. On June 13, 1699, his brothers, Edward and Joseph Putnam, were appointed administrators of his estate. An inventory of the estate was taken June 22, 1699 by Nathaniel Ingersall, John Putnam, Jr., and Jonathan Putnam. This inventory was submitted to the court in July 1699, and showed a total estate valued at £437.09.00. The dwelling house, barn, and 160 acres of land, and meadow lands with improvements, were valued at £370.00.00. There was also a parcel of land at Amesbury, valued at £15. The remainder of the estate consisted of personal property, as follows: two horses, one mare, four oxen, three cows, one five-year-old heifer, one two-year-old heifer, two four-year-old heifers, three young calves, three sheep, 11 swine, 10 pigs, one plow, one long table, four stools, a bedstead, two pine chests, an old cupboard, four chairs, two wheels, a hum, a low bedstead, a higher bedstead, beds and bedding, brass ironpots and pewter, iron ware, "a ladle and pillion and other small things in the house," and "a cart and wheels and other tackling without doors."

After payment of all debts, the estate was left with assets of £161.17.01. The court then divided Thomas Putnam's lands among his children, as recommended by examiners Jonathan Putnam, John Putnam, Sr., John Putnam, Jr., and Benjamin Putnam. The administrators submitted their final account October 27, 1704, it being allowed and the administrators then being discharged.

BURIAL: Thomas Putnam and his wife were probably buried in the "Old Putnam Burying Ground" in Salem Village; but no legible stones carry their names.

More About Thomas Putnam:

Baptism: February 16, 1651/52, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Burial: Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Notes for Ann Carr:

She was probably buried in the "Old Putnam Burying Ground" in Salem Village.

More About Ann Carr:

Burial: Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Marriage Notes for Thomas Putnam and Ann Carr:

[gwputnam.ftw]

[tputnam.ged]

Savage states that Thomas Putnam and Ann Carr were married September 2, 1678.

Children of Thomas Putnam and Ann Carr are:

- i. Ann Putnam, born October 18, 1679 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1716 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ann Putnam:

She never married. She made a public confession regarding her involvement in the Salem witchcraft trials. Her statement was read by the Reverend Joseph Green and received by the Salem Village Church on August 25, 1706.

In her will, she mentions her brothers Thomas, Ebenezer, Timothy, and Seth; and her sisters, Elizabeth, Experience, Abigail, and Susanna. Her brother Thomas Putnam was named as her executor.

She was the last Putnam buried in the "Old Putnam Burying Ground," now the Wadsworth Cemetery.

More About Ann Putnam:

Burial: Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Probate: June 29, 1716, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Will: May 20, 1715, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

- ii. Thomas Putnam, born February 09, 1680/81 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1757 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Whipple April 10, 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; born Abt. 1685; died Bef. 1757.

Notes for Thomas Putnam:

He was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

He chose his cousin, John Putnam, Jr., as his guardian, September 4, 1699. He and his wife were admitted to the Salem Village church, August 3, 1712.

His inventory was taken March 29, 1758.

More About Thomas Putnam:

Baptism: August 1681, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Probate: July 15, 1757, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Will: March 22, 1754, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

- iii. Elizabeth Putnam, born May 29, 1683 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Putnam:

She was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

In 1702 she chose Jonathan Putnam as her guardian.

More About Elizabeth Putnam:

Baptism: May 1684, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

- iv. Ebenezer Putnam, born July 25, 1685 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ebenezer Putnam:

He was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

He chose his uncle, Edward Putnam, as his guardian, October 10, 1699. He does not appear to have had any children.

More About Ebenezer Putnam:

Baptism: October 1685, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

Occupation: December 05, 1720, of Charlestown, mariner

Residence: Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts

- v. Deliverance Putnam, born September 11, 1687 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died December 31, 1712 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Deliverance Putnam:

She was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

More About Deliverance Putnam:

Baptism: July 01, 1688, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

- vi. Putnam, born Abt. August 1689 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died December 17, 1689 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.
- vii. Timothy Putnam, born Abt. 1691 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died November 03, 1762 in Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Timothy Putnam:

He settled in West Newbury near the Joshua Bailey family. He inherited property from Joshua Bailey, the husband of his aunt, Elizabeth (Putnam) Bailey. Later he followed his sister, Experience (Putnam) Bailey, the widow of David Bailey, and her family to Tewksbury. He and his wife were received into the church at Tewksbury from the First Church at Newbury, January 13, 1760.

He died intestate and Nathan Bailey was named administrator.

More About Timothy Putnam:

Baptism: April 26, 1691, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Probate: November 22, 1762, Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Residence 1: Abt. 1712, Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts

Residence 2: Abt. 1744, Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

- viii. Abigail Putnam, born Abt. 1692 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Abigail Putnam:

BIOGRAPHY: John Putnam, III was chosen to be her guardian, April 23, 1702, when she was nine years old.

More About Abigail Putnam:

Baptism: October 20, 1692, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Record Change: January 12, 2002

- ix. Susanna Putnam, born 1694 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

More About Susanna Putnam:

Baptism: November 20, 1698, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

- x. Sarah Putnam, born Abt. February 1693/94 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died August 22, 1694 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Sarah Putnam:

Perhaps she was a twin of Susanna Putnam.

- 96 xi. Seth Putnam, born May 1695 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died November 30, 1775 in Charlestown, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; married Ruth Whipple September 16, 1718.
- xii. Experience Putnam, born Abt. 1698 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

More About Experience Putnam:

Baptism: November 20, 1698, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

208. Samuel Morse, Sr., born March 12, 1660/61 in Dedham, MA; died May 02, 1704 in Sherborn, MA. He was the son of 416. Daniel Morse, Sr. and 417. Lydia Fisher. He married 209. Deborah.

209. Deborah, died October 05, 1719 in Sherborn, MA..

Children of Samuel Morse and Deborah are:

- 104 i. Samuel Morse, Jr., born June 04, 1687 in Sherborn, MA; died April 05, 1736 in Needham, MA; married Mary Cook 1712 in WATERTOWN, MA..
- ii. Eleazer Morse, Sr., born October 22, 1688 in Sherborn, MA.; died February 20, 1764 in Sherborn, MA.
- iii. Deborah Morse, born January 10, 1689/90 in Sherborn, MA; died January 19, 1764 in Weston, MA.
- iv. Mehitable Morse, born August 20, 1695 in Sherborn, MA; died Unknown.
- v. Martha Morse, born July 30, 1696 in Sherborn, MA; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Morse, born July 30, 1696 in Sherborn, MA; died Unknown.
- vii. Bethia Morse, born 1698 in Sherborn, MA; died April 29, 1717 in Sherborn, MA.
- viii. Miriam Morse, born June 30, 1700 in Sherborn, MA; died December 09, 1774.
- ix. Tabitha Morse, born 1702 in Sherborn, MA; died Unknown.
- x. Benjamin Morse, born 1703 in Sherborn, MA; died October 16, 1704 in Holliston, MA.

Generation No. 9

260. William Haynes I, born Abt. 1620 in England; died Unknown in England. He married 261. Unknown.

261. Unknown

Child of William Haynes and Unknown is:

- 130 i. William Haynes II, born Abt. 1648 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England; died Bef. April 16, 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; married (1) Elizabeth Hussey June 15, 1684 in Kingston DRC, Ulster Co., NY; married (2) Marcy Marvin 1698 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

262. Capt. Frederick Hussey, born Abt. 1640 in England; died Bef. September 01, 1689 in Marbletown (Formerly Known As Mormel), Ulster County, NY. He married 263. Margaret Bos Abt. 1664 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.

263. Margaret Bos, born Abt. 1647 in Prob. Beverwyck, New Netherland Colony (Now Albany, NY); died Unknown in Marbletown (Formerly Known As Mormel), Ulster County, NY. She was the daughter of 526. Cornelius Teunisz (Bos) Bosch and 527. Maritie Thomas Mingael.

Notes for Capt. Frederick Hussey:

Frederick Hussey, came to America as a British soldier in 1664, about the time that the British took New Netherland from the Dutch. He was stationed in Kingston and given land in Marbletown. He married Margaret Bos/Bosch about 1664, shortly after arriving. He became a large landowner, owning at least 1900 acres, possibly more. Frederick died in the 1680's.

---data library, Genealogy.com----

(from Olde Ulster Magazine, June, 1910, Vol. VI, No. 6, pgs. 172-176)

The writer, while in the records in the office of the clerk of Ulster county came across that of a deed of a part of Hussey's Hill, in the present town of Esopus, given March 9th, 1723 to Manuel Gonsalis, Junior, by Manuel Gonsalis, Senior, which is described to be part of the land conveyed to Gonsalis, Senior, by Frederick Hussey. This mountain, known as Hussey's Hill, has been a favorite from early days with prospectors for precious metals and it may have been exploited by Gonsalis in the earliest days of the settlement.

Children of Frederick Hussey and Margaret Bos are:

- 131 i. Elizabeth Hussey, born Bef. November 15, 1665 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Abt. 1698 in Prob. Kingston, Ulster, NY; married William Haynes II June 15, 1684 in Kingston DRC, Ulster Co., NY.
- ii. Judith Hussey, born Bef. October 09, 1667 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown in Marbletown (Formerly Known As Mormel), Ulster Co., NY; married Sr. Jan Van Vliet October 04, 1684 in Kingston, Ulsterco., NY, Hoes#71; born Abt. 1650 in Stigt Van Utrecht, Holland; died Abt. 1722 in Marbletown (Formerly Known As Mormel), Ulster Co., NY.

Notes for Judith Hussey:

Kingston DRC - Judich bp 9 Oct 1667 to Freric horsjes and Margriet Horsjes witness Lysbet Hall

More About Judith Hussey:

Christening: October 09, 1667, Kingston DRC, Ulster, NY

- iii. Antje (Anna) Hussey, born Bef. June 27, 1670 in Marbletown, Ulster County, NY; died 1752 in Ulster Co., NY; married Jochem Hendrick Schoonmaker April 28, 1689 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; born 1656 in Albany, Albany, NY; died 1713 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.

Notes for Antje (Anna) Hussey:

Kingston DRC - unnamed child (Anna?) bpt 27 June 1670 to Fredrick Hussy [wife not named] m Jochem Hendrickse Schoonmaker

More About Antje (Anna) Hussey:

Christening: June 27, 1670, Kingston DRC, Ulster, NY

More About Jochem Hendrick Schoonmaker:

Burial: New York, New York, NY

- iv. Mary Hussey, born Abt. 1673 in Kingston, Ulster Co., NY; died Unknown; married Alexander Griek January 09, 1688/89 in RDC Kingston, Ulster, NY; born Abt. 1668 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; died Unknown.
- v. James Hussey, born Bef. June 29, 1679 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; married Miss Nottingham.

Notes for James Hussey:

Kingston DRC - James bp 29 June 1679 to Fredrick Hodje and Margriet Hodje. Sponsor Mrs Nottingham

More About James Hussey:

Christening: June 29, 1679, Kingston DRC, Ulster, NY

264. Hendrick Jansen Spier, born Abt. 1619 in Aschwaerde, Best, Gelderland; died Bef. September 04, 1674 in New Amsterdam, NY. He married 265. Magdalena Hanse Van Swol September 14, 1652 in New Amsterdam DRC, NY.

265. Magdalena Hanse Van Swol, born Abt. 1630; died June 12, 1697 in Jersey City, NJ. She was the daughter of 530. Hans Van Swol and 531. Unknown.

Notes for Hendrick Jansen Spier:

(The following notes are from the Donna Ristenbatt family tree at <http://www.ristenbatt.com/genealogy>)

Hendrick Janszen Spier is the immigrant ancestor of the Speer family of New Jersey, first found in New Amsterdam. Originally the name was spelled Spiering, Spier, Spyr, Spieringh, and Speir. (Of course, at first, Hendrick just used his patronymic, Janszen.) The name then came to be spelled Speer or Spear, with Speer being the much more common spelling. At one time, the Speers were so numerous that Upper Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey, was called Speertown. Looking at some of the death records of the early 1800s (on the cards provided by the Works Project Administration [WPA]), one often sees the name Speertown given as the place of death. The Speer family started in the settlement of New

Amsterdam and then spread throughout various counties of New Jersey - Essex, Bergen, Passaic, Hudson and Morris Counties primarily.

Some researchers have erroneously attributed the date December 13, 1660 as Hendrick's immigration date, as on that date he sailed in De Trouw (The Faith) to New Netherland, along with his wife, and two children, ages 4 and 5 years old. Looking more closely, however, at the early New Amsterdam records, one finds a marriage record for Hendrick Janszen, in the Marriage Book of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, dated 14 September 1652. (banns date) The marriage record reads "Hendrick Janszen, Van Aschwaerde in't Stift Bremen, en Magdaleen Jans Van Swol." Subsequent baptismal records and court records identify this Hendrick Janszen as Hendrick Janszen Spier. Consequently, Hendrick Janszen Spier was in New Amsterdam before 14 September 1652. Apparently, he made a return trip to the Netherlands and came back to New Netherland. Incidentally, their marriage record is the only place where Magdaleen's name appears as Magdaleen "Jans". Subsequent records have her name written as Magdaleen "Hans". The first baptismal record for a child of Hendrick and Magdaleen (Helena as she is frequently called in the records), where his name of "Spiering" occurs, is for the baptism of daughter Tryntie, baptized 25 March 1657 in the New Amsterdam church, where the witnesses are Nicolaes Backer and Catharina Booth.

Not much is known at this point about the origins of Hendrick, other than the fact that his marriage record gives his place of origin as Aschwaerde, which would lead one to think he was German. In fact, in his book Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630- 1674, author John O. Evjen reports on page 418 that this was the German, Hendrick Janszen, who settled at South River (Delaware). Evjen says that

Hendrick Janszen was a mariner who was at Fort Nassau in 1648 and at Fort Casimir in 1655, saying that he was a member of the Lutheran Church in 1675. Thanks to the excellent sleuthing of another Speer researcher, Howard Swain, who checked New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch--Delaware Papers--A Collection of Documents Pertaining to the Regulation of Affairs on the South River of New Netherland, it was found that this Hendrick Janszen was another man.

First of all, this Hendrick Janszen signed the petition to Governor Andros for the establishment of the two Lutheran churches at Swanwyck and Cranhook (which are just north of where Fort Casimir was and near present-day Wilmington) on 1 June 1675. He signed his name as Hendrick Jansen Van Breemen. There is further research regarding this "Hendrick Janszen Van Bremen" aka Sybrants, aka Johnson.

Evidently two horses owned by William Tom were "spoyling of" Hendrick's "corne". Getting no redress, Hendrick finally "did shut one of them with some shot which afterwards was found dead in the woods." Further sleuthing in the book of the Records of the Court of New Castle on Delaware 1676- 1681, shows more about this Hendrick Janszen Van Bremen, who is not our Hendrick Janszen Spier. The court records show the ongoing case between Henry Johnson (Hendrick Janszen Van Bremen) and William Tom. Further information about this Henry Johnson shows that by April 1680, he had married the widow

of Jurian Junsen and "spoyled the land" thus depriving Jurian's "orphan" son. Since the wife of

Hendrick Janszen Spier was a widow in 1679, this Hendrick Jansen van Bremen, alias Hendrick Sybrant, alias Henry Johnson, is not the same person.

At this point I would like to interject that the SPIER family is frequently confused with the PIER family of New Netherland. The immigrant ancestor of the PIER family is Jan Theunissen, not Hendrick Janszen. More about this family can be found on The Olive Tree Genealogy Home Page. Lorine Schulze has done much research regarding this PIER family.

At first Hendrick Janszen Spier lived in New Amsterdam. The baptisms of his children appear in this church and he himself appears in the records of New Amsterdam. Some examples appear in an article by Janet T. Riemer in The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Volume 55, Number 1, Whole Number 199, January 1980, pg. 1. This article also tracks Hendrick's removal to New Jersey.

" On 18 November 1659, he (Hendrick) petitioned for payment of 30 gl. balance of rent due from Aafie Leenders [Records of New Amsterdam, III:78]. On 14 February 1660, Hendrick purchased from Pieter Pietersen Menist a lot on Heere Graf [Broad Street] which the latter had just purchased from Fredrick Lubbersen [Valentine's Manual 1865:667-68].

Apparently Hendrick visited Holland shortly thereafter as he, his wife, and two children returned to New Amsterdam on De Trouw on 23 December 1660.

In 1661 Hendrick Jansen Spiering and Johan de Decker were in disagreement concerning repairs made to a house in New Amsterdam. The case was referred to arbitrators who reported on 9 September 1661 [Calendar of Historical MSS, I:226, 228]. Their findings were not given. Hendrick sold the Heere Graf lot, with a house on it, to Christoffel van Laer, a shoemaker on 9 May 1662. Disputes concerning this sale were recorded in the town records on 29 May 1663 [Records of New Amsterdam, IV:249]. Hendrick's name appears in the records again when, on 2 October 1668, he acknowledged a debt of 360 florins to Nathaniel Jans Backer and requested a delay in repaying. Spier was granted one month to pay the debt plus costs [ibid, VI:153].

The arrival of Hendrick Jansen Spier to what is now New Jersey occurred following his purchase of twenty-five morgens of land near Gemenoepa (now part of Jersey City) in July 1662 from Annatien Dircksen, widow of Pieter Koek. This land was one-half of that originally granted to Klaes Karstens en Noorman on 25 March 1647. Hendrick's purchase was confirmed by a patent from Governor Carteret on 12 May 1668. The patent stated that the land was at Mingackqua. It remained held in the Spier family until 1 May 1768 when it was sold to Jacob Van Wagenen. [C.H. Winfield, History of Land Titles in Hudson County, 1871].

Hendrick Spier evidently moved to New Jersey and was living at Mingackqua in 1662 as he was one of three men who signed a petition refusing support of a clergyman at Bergen. (now Jersey City)[Year Book of the Holland Society of New York] He extended his holdings by purchasing from Severyn Lauersen about seventy acres of land adjoining that which he already owned. This tract was sold on 10 April 1694 to Gerrit Gerritse Van Wagenen, Jr. by Hendrick's widow and children to pay his debts. On 15 June 1674 Hendrick petitioned, with Joost van der Linde, Hendrick De Backer, and Harm an Edewartse, for land on Staten Island. On 7 July 1674 Spier was granted twenty-five morgens "beginning opposite Schutter's Island and further westerly along the Kill van Kull"[Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York II:721, 729]"

It is not certain when Hendrick Janszen Spier died, although it is possible he died prior to 4 September 1674, as a patent for land on Staten Island was granted to Jans and Hans Spieringh, (two of his sons, on that date[Calendar of Historical MSS, II:30]). It is certain that he died prior to May 1679 when a son of Magdalen Hansen, widow of Hendrick Janszen Spier, was buried at Bergen Reformed Dutch Church.

Magdaleentje Hans married second, Harmen Edwards of Bergen , whose first wife, Jannetje Hendricks Oosteroom (daughter of another Hendrick Jansen!), was buried on 5 January 1679. This second marriage did not last long as Harmen was buried at Bergen Reformed Dutch Cemetery on 30 April 1681. Magdaleentje was identified as his widow in the record of her betrothal to her third husband (Flatbush Reformed Dutch Church records). Magdaleentje Hans married her third husband , Jan Aertsen van der Bilt on 11 December 1681 according to the records of the Bergen Reformed Dutch Church. Magdaleentje died after 16 April 1694, as on this date she is selling land with the consent of her husband "Jan Aronison Vander Bilt" to Garret Ivers Garretson, of Bergen County. (Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records) Keep in mind that at this point in time, Jersey City, or Bergen, as it was then called, was part of Bergen County. Bergen County was one of the beginning counties of New Jersey and covered a large area.

Children of Hendrick Spier and Magdalena Van Swol are:

- i. Johannes (Jan) Hendricksen Spier, born October 05, 1653 in Beest, Gelderland, Netherlands; died Bef. September 18, 1724 in Acquackanonk, Essex County, NJ; married Maritje Franse August 12, 1679 in Bergen DRC, NJ; born Abt. 1660 in Beest, Gelderland, Netherlands; died Aft. September 18, 1724.

More About Johannes (Jan) Hendricksen Spier:

Christening: October 05, 1653, Dutch Ref. Ch, New York City, New Amsterdam, New York

Notes for Maritje Franse:

Maritje and her parents arrived in New Amsterdam aboard "De Beaver" on 29 July 1661. She joined the Reformed Dutch Church at Bergen on 3 October 1682, and survived her husband as she was executrix of his will.

More About Maritje Franse:

Baptism: March 30, 1664, New Amsterdam DRC, NY

- ii. Seytje Spier, born July 25, 1655 in New York, New York; died May 12, 1679 in Bergen, NJ.

More About Seytje Spier:

Christening: July 25, 1655, New York, , Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y.

- iii. Tryntje Spier, born March 25, 1657 in New York, New York; died in infancy.

More About Tryntje Spier:

Christening: March 25, 1657, New York, Dutch Ref. Ch., , N.Y.

- iv. Jacobus Spier, born Abt. 1659; died Abt. 1670.
- 132 v. Hans Hendricks Spier, born April 08, 1663 in NJ; died Abt. 1726; married Tryntje Pieters August 01, 1683 in New York, New York, Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y..
- vi. Willemetje Spier, born Bef. July 12, 1665 in New York, , , N.Y.; died Unknown.

More About Willemetje Spier:

Christening: July 12, 1665, New York, , Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y.

- vii. Cathryntje Spier, born Abt. December 11, 1667 in New York; died Unknown.

More About Cathryntje Spier:

Christening: December 11, 1667, New York, , Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y.

- viii. Abraham Spier, born Bef. June 16, 1670; died May 12, 1679.

More About Abraham Spier:

Burial: Bergen, Dutch Ref. Ch., Records, N.J.

Christening: June 16, 1671, New York, , Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y.

- ix. Barent Spier, born Abt. 1675 in Permerpoch, , N.J.; died May 08, 1742 in Bergen, Dutch

Reformed, Church Records, N.J; married Catelyntje Hendrick Jacob August 06, 1698 in Acquackanonk DRC, Essex, NJ; born 1676 in Permerpoch, NJ; died December 16, 1767 in Bergen Co., NJ.

266. Pieter Casparzen Van Naerden Mabie, born Abt. 1604 in Naerden, Netherlands; died Bef. June 1665 in Prob New Netherlands, NY. He married 267. Aechtje Jans 1651.

267. Aechtje Jans, born August 07, 1629 in Norden, East Friesland, Netherlands (now Germany); died 1690 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. She was the daughter of 534. Abram Jans and 535. Aechtje Lambertszen.

Notes for Pieter Casparzen Van Naerden Mabie:
Possibly of French extraction (a Huguenot)

Children of Pieter Mabie and Aechtje Jans are:

- i. Marrison Pieters, born September 12, 1652.
- ii. Jan Pieters, born October 04, 1654.
- iii. Engeltje Pieters, born September 06, 1656.
- iv. Metje Pieters, born April 14, 1658.
- v. Casper Pieters, born February 15, 1659/60.
- 133 vi. Tryntje Pieters, born December 17, 1662 in Bellville, Essex, New Jersey; died Unknown; married Hans Hendricks Spier August 01, 1683 in New York, New York, Dutch Ref. Ch., N.Y..

268. Jan Theunissen Pier, born October 19, 1631 in Amsterdam, Nord-Holland, Netherlands; died 1669 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY. He was the son of 536. Theunis Jansz Pier and 537. Jannettie Ardensder. He married 269. Maritje Jans Abt. 1656 in Holland.

269. Maritje Jans, born Abt. 1635 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; died Aft. 1696.

Notes for Jan Theunissen Pier:

22 Jan 1664 --Elias Janzen appearing declares, that there was a pound of candles in the mill, which was missed, and that Jan de Witt would have it that he took them; whereupon he gave him for answer, that it was not true and that perhaps a dog had been in the mill and eaten them; saying he must not lay them to his charge, for perhaps he was as honest as he. After which the abovenamed de Witt came behind, where he sat on this mill stone and struck him, so that the blood followed; and that this was seen by no other person than by Jan Teunisen.

Jan Teunisen, pltf. v/s Jan de Witt, miller, deft. Pltf. says, that he had contracted to make a vault in the bay, for which he had been paid and was hard pressed to finish it--that deft. would not allow him his journeyman, though he offered him a man in his place. Deft says, he could not agree to that as he did not want another in the mill. And whereas parties cannot agree herein with each other, it was therefore proposed, if it were not better, that Jan de Witt should keep the mill alone a month more or less, on condition of paying his partner a certain sum for his share for the time he keeps it to himself, which they both agree to; And whereas they cannot agree with each other on what the abovenamed de Witt should give for the time he alone had the mill, Burgomasters and Schepens decree, that each shall choose a man to reconcile them therein, to which they have no objection and Jan de Witt on his side therefore chose as referee Burgomaster Paulus Leendersen van der Grift, and Jan Teunisen Schepen Jacob Backer, who have accepted it.

Jan Teunisen returning, the declaration of Elias Jansen

hereinbefore written, was read to him and he is asked if it were true? Answers, Yes and that he should not like to get such a blow and he made his nose bleed with the blow.

Footnote: Jan de Witt and Jan Teunisen from Leerdam were partners and owned the windmill, which was situated in the present City Hall Park "on the line of the Great Highway," now Broadway. They dissolved partnership, De Witt retiring the following May. --O'C.

From:

Fernow, Berthold, ed., Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674, 7 Vols., 1897 (on CD), Vol. V -- Minutes of the Court of Burgomasters and Schepens, January 8, 1664 to May 1, 1666, inclusive, p. 7

Children of Jan Pier and Maritje Jans are:

- i. Rachel Jans Pier, born Abt. 1657; died Aft. April 22, 1705 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; married (1) Arle Franssen De Lange Abt. 1677; married (2) Albert Hendrickszen Ploeg April 17, 1699 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; born Abt. 1655 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- 134 ii. Teunis Jansen Pier, born March 05, 1663/64 in RDC New Amsterdam, New York; died 1729 in New Jersey; married Catharina Tomasse Cadmus October 06, 1684 in Bergen, New Jersey.

270. Thomas Fredrick deKuyper Cadmus, born 1611 in Leyden, Netherlands; died Abt. July 27, 1678 in Bergen Co., NJ. He was the son of 540. Frederick deKuyper and 541. Francyntje. He married 271. Maritje Arianse 1646 in Netherlands.

271. Maritje Arianse, born Abt. 1628 in Leerdam, Netherlands; died December 10, 1702 in Bergen Co., NJ. She was the daughter of 542. Arian Janz and 543. Catalina Cornelis.

Notes for Thomas Fredrick deKuyper Cadmus:

Arriving in New Amsterdam before 1650, Thomas was a cooper by trade, hence his use of the name Thomas Fredericksen de Kuyper. Extant records from this early period show that in 1655, Thomas also ventu red into the business of distilling brandy. No doubt he used his own cas ks to store this precious liquid. In Feb. 1656, he filed a petition to operate a tavern, which was granted by the Court of New Amsterdam (Records of N. A. 1653-1674, I, p. 403, II p. 33, 472).

On June 22, 1656, he bought a lot in what was then called t he Sheep Pasture, which is today William Street near the Exchange PI ace, but Thomas soon sold it.

Thomas' wife Marritje was a sharp-tongued woman who manage d to find her way to Court. In Oct. 1654 she complained that Hendrick Egb erts had slandered her by saying that Gov. Stuyvesant had her dragge d from the ship and would have a post fixed for her, etc. This Egbert s denied saying, but conceded he had called Marritje a whore, but on ly because she had called him a banished knave and rogue. Marritje denie d this. The parties were ordered to prove these statements. (Records o f N. A. 1653-1674, I, p.258, 474).

Not long after this, Marritje was sued by Shout N. de Silla , wife of Jochem Schoesters, who claimed that as she was standing b y her own door, Marritje quarreled and slandered her with many dishonorable speeches. The plaintiff requested that Marritje be ordered to leave her i n peace. Mr. and Mrs. Beeckman appeared and claimed the Mariitje had sla ndered them,

and they flew at each other in court with hard words, but no proof was offered. The Court therefore imposed silence on them and ordered them henceforth to live in peace and quiet as good neighbors ought, failing which, other disposition would be made in the matter. The Bekmans had to pay 10 florins and Thomas Fredericksen and wife had to pay 6 florins for the benefit of the deaconry of the city. (Ibid. II, p. 166, 475)

More About Thomas Fredrick deKuyper Cadmus:

Burial: Bergen Village

More About Maritje Arianse:

Burial: Bergen Village

Children of Thomas Cadmus and Maritje Arianse are:

- i. Frederick Thomassen Cadmus, born 1647 in Netherlands; died November 08, 1745 in Bergen, NJ; married Catharyna-Tryntje Hoppe October 23, 1672 in Bergen DRC, NJ; born Bef. September 10, 1651 in New Amsterdam, NY; died May 08, 1716 in Bergen Co., NJ.
- ii. Adriaen Tomas, born Bef. September 18, 1650 in New Amsterdam, NY; died October 11, 1689; married Maaïke Cobussen June 21, 1685 in Bergen DRC, NJ; born in Albany, NY; died Unknown.
- iii. Tryntie Tomas, born Bef. February 23, 1652/53 in New Amsterdam, NY; died Unknown.
- iv. Francyntje Tomas, born Abt. March 1654/55 in New Amsterdam, NY; died Unknown in Unknown; married Lorus Arentse Toers August 15, 1672 in New York DRC; died Unknown.
- v. Tryntie Tomas, born Bef. January 16, 1657/58; died Unknown.
- vi. Cornelius Tomas, born Bef. January 16, 1658/59 in Hackensack, NJ; died Unknown; married Marytie Koemans; born Abt. 1676 in Albany, NY; died Unknown.
- 135 vii. Catharina Tomasse Cadmus, born September 02, 1662 in New Amsterdam, New York; died April 27, 1748 in Bergen Co., New Jersey; married Teunis Jansen Pier October 06, 1684 in Bergen, New Jersey.
- viii. Ensign Johannes Thomasse Cadmus, born 1666 in Bergen Co., NJ; died March 22, 1759 in Essex Co., NJ; married (1) Mayke Oothout 1683; died Unknown; married (2) Marijtje Van Deusen January 01, 1705/06 in Aquackanonk, NJ; born Abt. 1682 in Albany, Albany County, NY; died Unknown.
- ix. Jannetje Tomas, born Bef. July 08, 1668 in Bergen Co., NJ; died Unknown.
- x. Thomas Tomas, born Bef. February 04, 1673/74; died Unknown; married Sara Van Dueselen September 17, 1701 in Bergen DRC, NJ; died Unknown.

272. Thomas Edwards, born 1639 in Wales; died 1671 in Wales. He was the son of 544. William Edwards and 545. Dorothy. He married 273. Elizabeth Hall/Hael Abt. 1660 in Wales.

273. Elizabeth Hall/Hael, born 1640 in Wales; died 1703 in Wales. She was the daughter of 546. ? Hall/Hael and 547. Anna Medford Quick.

Children of Thomas Edwards and Elizabeth Hall/Hael are:

- i. Thomas Edwards
- ii. Francis Edwards
- iii. William Edwards
- iv. Solomon Edwards
- v. John Edwards
- 136 vi. Robert Haello Edwards, born May 10, 1662 in Ryrd-y-Gorf, Wales; died Abt. 1738 in Atlantic Ocean; married Margaret Elizabeth Cuelin December 25, 1685 in Edwards Hall, Llandaff, Glamorgan, Wales.

276. Sir George Thomas Downing, born August 1623 in Dublin, Ireland; died July 07, 1684 in Gamlingay, Cambs, Eng. He was the son of 552. Emanuel Downing and 553. Lucy Winthrop. He married 277. Frances Howard 1654 in Of, , England.

277. Frances Howard, born Abt. 1633 in Naworth, Cumberland, England; died July 10, 1683 in

England. She was the daughter of 554. William Howard and 555. Mary Eure.

Notes for Sir George Thomas Downing:

Title: Keeper of the Palace of Whitehall

Birth: 1623 in Dublin, Ireland

Death: 22 JUL 1684 in Cambridgeshire, England

Note:

The first resident of #10 Downing Street. He purchased the land and built the houses on Downing Streets (named for him) circa 1681. #10 was given to the gov't in 1735.

Note:

English diplomat and financial administrator who helped precipitate two wars with the Dutch and who instituted major reforms in public finance. Downing Street, London, where the residence of the British prime minister is located, is named for him.

Note:

The son of a Puritan lawyer, Downing was one of the first graduates of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. He served in the Parliamentary army during the English Civil Wars and was a member of Parliament during Oliver Cromwell's Protectorate, but in 1660 he supported the restoration of the Stuart monarchy.

In 1661 King Charles II made him envoy to Holland, England's commercial rival.

The Second Dutch War of 1665-67 was partially the result of Downing's diplomatic intransigence.

As a member of the House of Commons in 1665, he was responsible for a pro viso to a subsidy bill (i.e., a bill whereby Parliament granted funds to the king for special needs) which stipulated that the funds be used solely for the war--a case that marked the effective beginning of the process of using funds solely for the specific purposes stated in the legislative appropriation. Downing's appointment

as secretary of the newly formed treasury commission in 1667 enabled him to introduce new accounting procedures that left a lasting mark on the British treasury. In 1671 Downing was sent to Holland with instructions to provoke another conflict. His behaviour so infuriated the Dutch that he fled for his life, but Charles had him imprisoned briefly for deserting his post. After his release he continued to hold high financial offices until his death.

Graduate, 1st class of Harvard(1642) British M.P., Namesake of Downing St. in London England.

Note: 1st Baronet; Graduate of the 1st class at Harvard [1642], returned to England in 1645 and became a member of Cromwell's staff; switched allegiance to the monarchy in 1659-60 and became a Baronet in 1663 and Secretary of the Treasury in 1666. His role in the growth of the British Navy was substantial, though the opinion of his contemporaries of his character was not high. He was, as is often said, "a servicable man.

Downing was undoubtedly a man of great political and diplomatic ability, but his talents were rarely employed for the advantage of his country and his character was marked by all the mean vices, treachery, avarice, servility and ingratitude. "A George Downing" became a proverbial expression in New England to denote a false man who betrayed his trust.

More About Sir George Thomas Downing:

Ancestral File Number: 8QMM-LG

Burial: Cridon, , England

More About Frances Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-XP

Child of George Downing and Frances Howard is:

- 138 i. George Thomas Downing, born 1656 in London; died 1711; married Katherine Cecil July 12, 1683 in Glamorganshire, Wales.

278. James Cecil, born Abt. 1635 in England; died Unknown. He married 279. Margaret Manners October 01, 1661.

279. Margaret Manners, born Abt. 1648 in England; died August 30, 1682 in England. She was the daughter of 558. John Manners and 559. Frances Montagu.

Child of James Cecil and Margaret Manners is:

- 139 i. Katherine Cecil, born Abt. 1663 in England; died August 13, 1688; married George Thomas Downing July 12, 1683 in Glamorganshire, Wales.

288. Govert Gerrit Egbert, born 1641 in Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherlands; died 1674 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He was the son of 576. Egbert Paumelus and 577. Lammicken Gerrits. He married 289. Harmentje Harmens 1658 in Meppel, Drnt, Holland.

289. Harmentje Harmens, born in Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherlands; died Unknown.

More About Govert Gerrit Egbert:

Burial: Staten Island, Richmond, New York

Christening: April 04, 1641, Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherlands

Children of Govert Egbert and Harmentje Harmens are:

- i. Sander Egbertse, born Abt. 1659 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died Unknown; married Etsjie Pieterse Abt. 1692 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY.
- ii. Gaertje Egbertse, born Abt. 1660 in Staten Is., Richmond, NY; married Laurens D. Ackerman August 03, 1679.
- 144 iii. Tunis Egbertse, born 1662 in Fresh Kills, Staten Is., NY; died August 02, 1721; married (1) Susannah Tilje Letelier; married (2) Jannetje DuChesne Abt. 1699.
- iv. Dirckje Egbertse, born Abt. 1665 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; married Pieter Pieterse November 04, 1683 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY.
- v. Pieter Egbertse, born May 27, 1674 in Staten Island, Richmond, NY; died Unknown.

290. Jean Letilier, born in St, Lo, France; died September 14, 1671. He married 291. Christine Cresson.

291. Christine Cresson, born 1640 in Slivis, Flanders.

Child of Jean Letilier and Christine Cresson is:

- 145 i. Susannah Tilje Letelier, died Abt. 1699; married Tunis Egbertse.

304. Reynier Bastiensen Van Giesen, born Abt. 1640 in Giessen, North Brabant, Netherlands; died Bef. May 15, 1707 in Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ. He was the son of 608. Bastian Van Giesen and 609. Magdanena. He married 305. Dirckje Cornelese Bef. 1660.

305. Dirckje Cornelese, born in Van Groenlinde (Greenland); died Bef. October 17, 1698 in Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ.

Notes for Reynier Bastiensen Van Giesen:

He settled in Flatbush, Long Island. In June 1661, he agreed to teach school and maintain the Dutch Reformed Church there for an annual salary of 200 florins. That document still survives. In 1663, he sold his house and lot and moved on.

In the 1680's Reynier purchased land within the present limits of Belleville, NJ and became one of the first settlers there. He died in Bergen in 1707.

More About Reynier Bastiensen Van Giesen:

Burial: May 15, 1707, Bergen RDC (record #201)

More About Dirckje Cornelese:

Burial: October 17, 1698, Bergen RDC (record #153)

Children of Reynier Van Giesen and Dirckje Cornelese are:

- i. Bastien R. Van Giesen, died 1751; married Aeltje Hendrickse Brinckerhoff June 10, 1688.
- ii. Anna Maria Van Giesen, married Johannes Jansze Van Tilburg March 31, 1686 in New Utrecht, NY.
- iii. Johannes Van Giesen, married Aeltje Schepmoes July 11, 1687 in Drc, New York, NY.
- iv. Gysbertje Van Giesen
- v. Magdaleena Van Giesen, born 1660 in NY; died Unknown; married Cornelius Roelofse Van Houten November 14, 1677 in DRC, Bergen Co., NJ; born September 10, 1651 in Amesfoort, Long Island, NY; died Abt. 1700.
- vi. Isaac Van Giesen, born 1661 in Bergen, NJ; died Unknown; married (1) Cornelia Hendricks Brinckerhoff August 10, 1690 in Drc Bergen, NJ; died September 1707 in Bergen, NJ; married (2) Hillegond Claesze Kuyper July 01, 1708 in Drc Bergen, NJ; born December 04, 1682 in Ashasimus, Bergen Co., NJ; died Abt. 1712; married (3) Anna Breyant October 1713; born Bef. September 10, 1671 in N Y; died Bef. October 10, 1713.
- vii. Jacob Van Giesen, born 1670; died in Y; married Rutje Pluvier June 01, 1693 in Drc New York, NY.
- 152 viii. Abraham Reynier Van Giesen, born November 13, 1666; died July 19, 1753; married (1) Fytie Andreissen; married (2) Fytie Andriessen October 25, 1691.

308. Michiel Jansen Vreeland, born 1610 in Broeckhuysen, Brabant, Netherlands; died June 1663 in Gamoenepa, NJ. He married 309. Fitje Hartmans Wessels 1631.

309. Fitje Hartmans Wessels, born 1611 in Cologne, Rheinland, Germany; died October 17, 1697 in Bergen County, New Jersey.

More About Fitje Hartmans Wessels:

Burial: October 16, 1697, RDC Bergen, NJ

Children of Michiel Vreeland and Fitje Wessels are:

- i. Jannetje Michielsen Vreeland, born Abt. 1643 in Rensselaerwyck, NY; died September 11, 1714 in Albany, NY; married Dedrick Van Vechten 1659; born 1634; died 1702.
- ii. Elias Michielsen Vreeland, born 1645 in Rennselaerswyck, New Netherlands (Albany, NY); died January 18, 1706/07; married (1) Grietje Jacobs Van Winkel August 30, 1665; born Abt. 1645 in Wijngaerden; died Unknown; married (2) Greitje Van Winkle August 30, 1665 in Jersey City, New Jersey; born 1645 in Wijngaerden, Holland; died September 20, 1732.
- iii. Enoch Michielsen Vreeland, born Bef. January 20, 1646/47 in Bergen, NJ; died 1724 in Bergen, NJ; married (1) Dircksje Meyers June 20, 1670; born 1653; died 1690; married (2) Dierckje Myers Bef. 1691; died Unknown; married (3) Grietje Wessels October 23, 1693; born 1646; died November 20, 1697; married (4) Aagtje Van Horn January 13, 1704/05; born 1677; died 1727.

More About Enoch Michielsen Vreeland:

Burial: August 1724, RDC Bergen, NJ

- iv. Pryntje Michielsen Vreeland, born Bef. October 24, 1649 in Bergen, NJ; died April 1711 in Bergen, NJ; married Andries Claesen March 25, 1668 in Bergen, NJ; born Bef. February 22, 1642/43; died August 07, 1710.

More About Pryntje Michielsen Vreeland:

Burial: April 21, 1711, RDC Bergen, NJ

- v. Hartman Michielsen Vreeland, born Bef. October 15, 1651 in Bergen, NJ; died 1707 in Bergen, NJ; married (1) Maritje Dirckse Braecke 1672; born Bef. October 06, 1652; died 1724; married (2) Maritje (Dirck) Braecke 1672; born Bef. October 06, 1652; died 1724.

More About Hartman Michielsen Vreeland:

Burial: January 18, 1706/07, RDC Bergen, NJ

- vi. Ariaentje Michielsens Vreeland, born Bef. March 08, 1653/54 in Bergen, NJ; died September 1697 in Bergen, NJ.

More About Ariaentje Michielsens Vreeland:

Burial: September 22, 1697, RDC Bergen, NJ

- vii. Johannis Michielsens Vreeland, born Bef. October 01, 1656 in Bergen, NJ; died June 26, 1713 in Bergen, NJ; married (1) Claesje Dirckse Braecke May 14, 1682; born February 1658/59; died 1713; married (2) Aagtje Van Horn May 11, 1723; born 1677; died 1727.

More About Johannis Michielsens Vreeland:

Burial: June 29, 1713, RDC Bergen, NJ

- viii. Cornelius Michielsens Vreeland, born Bef. June 25, 1658 in Bergen, NJ; died Abt. May 02, 1727 in Bergen, NJ.
- 154 ix. Cornelis Michielsens Vreeland, born June 03, 1660 in Bayonne, New Jersey; died May 02, 1727 in Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey; married Metje Dirckse Braecke May 11, 1681.

310. Dirck Claese Braecke, born Abt. 1635 in Bremen, Germany; died Bef. March 26, 1693 in Bergen, NJ. He married 311. Neeje Echtje Jacobs November 12, 1650.

311. Neeje Echtje Jacobs, born in S. Hertogenbosch, Germany; died Bef. December 23, 1668 in Bergen, NJ.

Children of Dirck Braecke and Neeje Echtje Jacobs are:

- i. Maritje Dirckse Braecke, born Bef. October 06, 1652; died 1724; married Hartman Michielsens Vreeland 1672; born Bef. October 15, 1651 in Bergen, NJ; died 1707 in Bergen, NJ.

More About Hartman Michielsens Vreeland:

Burial: January 18, 1706/07, RDC Bergen, NJ

- 155 ii. Metje Dirckse Braecke, born June 03, 1657; died May 02, 1717; married Cornelis Michielsens Vreeland May 11, 1681.
- iii. Claesje Dirckse Braecke, born February 1658/59; died 1713; married Johannis Michielsens Vreeland May 14, 1682; born Bef. October 01, 1656 in Bergen, NJ; died June 26, 1713 in Bergen, NJ.

More About Johannis Michielsens Vreeland:

Burial: June 29, 1713, RDC Bergen, NJ

320. Robert Burdick(3), born Abt. 1698 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died Unknown. He was the son of 640. Thomas Burdick(2) and 641. Martha Unknown. He married 321. Dorcas Lewis 1720 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.

321. Dorcas Lewis, born 1673 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 642. John Lewis and 643. Mary Button.

Children of Robert Burdick(3) and Dorcas Lewis are:

- i. Daniel Burdick, born September 11, 1721 in Stonington, New London, CT; died 1799 in Stonington, New London, CT; married Martha Wilcox.
- 160 ii. Martha Burdick, born October 11, 1723; died Unknown.
- iii. Robert Burdick(4), born January 02, 1723/24 in Stonington, CT; died Unknown in Pawling, Dutchess County, NY; married Jane Bennett September 11, 1744 in Stonington, CT.
- iv. Dorcas Burdick, born October 06, 1726; died Unknown; married Joshua Salisbury; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Ruth Burdick, born March 10, 1727/28; died Unknown.
- vi. Ephriam Burdick, born January 06, 1729/30 in RI; died Unknown.

- vii. Mary Burdick, born October 03, 1732; died Unknown.
- viii. Hannah Burdick, born September 17, 1734; died Unknown.
- ix. Matthew Burdick, born December 23, 1738; died Unknown; married Anna Jewett Bef. 1765; born Abt. 1740 in Warren, Herkimer, New York.
- x. Margaret Burdick, born 1740; died Unknown; married Amos Dickens June 24, 1758; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- xi. Jesse Burdick, born August 16, 1742; died Unknown.

368. Robert Burdick, born Abt. 1674 in Newport, RI; died June 1735 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of 736. Robert(1) Burdick and 737. Ruth Hubbard. He married 369. Rebecca Foster January 04, 1699/00 in New London Co., Connecticut.

369. Rebecca Foster, born June 1681 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1732.

More About Rebecca Foster:

Christening: June 1681, New London, New London Co., Connecticut

Children of Robert Burdick and Rebecca Foster are:

- i. Joshua Sr. Burdick, born in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1800 in Hopkinton, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Abigail Lanphere December 25, 1734 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born March 27, 1715 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y.

More About Abigail Lanphere:

Religion: Seventh-Day Baptist

- ii. Benjamin Sr. Burdick, born in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. Joseph Sr. Burdick, born in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died August 13, 1785; married Elizabeth Tanner.
- iv. Rebecca Burdick, born in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- v. Susannah Burdick, born in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Bef. 1742; married William Hiscox January 11, 1727/28 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born May 31, 1705; died in Y.

More About William Hiscox:

Religion: Seventh-Day Baptist

- vi. Ebenezer Sr. Burdick, born 1700 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died August 08, 1764 in Hopkinton, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Elizabeth Steward January 21, 1729/30; born 1701; died 1739; married (2) Mary Dyer February 14, 1739/40 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- vii. Robert III Burdick, born 1701 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1783 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Susannah Clarke December 31, 1730 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born February 08, 1709/10 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- viii. Elizabeth Burdick, born Abt. 1706 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y; married Joseph Langworthy Bef. 1729; born May 10, 1710 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1742 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
- 184 ix. Jonathan Burdick, born 1708 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1791 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Judith Clarke 1729 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- x. Hubbard Burdick, born 1714 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Tacy Wells; born January 04, 1714/15 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died in Y.

384. Thomas Putnam, born in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England; died May 05, 1686 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts. He was the son of 768. John Putnam

and 769. Priscilla Gould. He married 385. Ann Holyoke August 17, 1643 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

385. Ann Holyoke, born in Tamworth, Staffordshire, England; died September 01, 1665 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Putnam:

"Thomas Putnam, Sen., was an inhabitant of Lynn in 1640; freeman 1642; one of the seven men (selectmen) of Lynn in 1643; admitted to the church in Salem, 3 Apr., 1643.

The town of Salem granted to him, 20-11-1640, 'fifty acres [of upland] and five acres of meadow.' This was at the same time that his father received a grant of one hundred acres from the town ('in exchange of one-hundred acres formerly granted to him').

In 1645 the General Court passed the following order: 'Mr Thomas Layghton, Edward Burcham, & Thomas Putman are appointed by this Courte to end smale causes for ye towne of Lynne for ye yeere ensewing' 18 June, 1645. This commission was renewed the 20 May, 1648, 'to end smale causes, vnder twenty shillings'

11th, 9 mo., 1648, he was 'Chosen for Granjuryman' in Salem and 10-10-1655 was chosen constable of Salem in place of Mr. William Browne. The office of constable at that date carried great authority and covered the entire local administration of affairs.

He was also the first parish clerk at Salem Village and was prominent in the local military and ecclesiastical, as well as town affairs.

Thomas Putnam wrote a very fine hand and had evidently received a good education, as had his brothers. In 1679 he gives to the Rev. James Bayley, upon his retirement from the ministry at Salem Village, three acres of meadow. During the long dispute over Bayley at the Village, Thomas and John seem to have supported Bayley, while Nathaniel was in opposition.

Thomas Putnam during a number of years held, besides the offices above mentioned, the various positions of 'Layer out of highways,' 'Inspector of bridges,' 'to care for rates for the minister,' etc. On the 29th day, 11 mo., 1658, 'Jeffrey Massey, Thomas Putname, Nathl Putname and Joseph Hutchen sen are Impowered, or any three of them, to joyne with Topsfield about the Runninge & setlinge & full endinge of our sixe mile line in the exte nt of it in so many places as they shall see meet, for a full conclusi on of the work.' Oct. 8, 1662, the General Court confirms his appointment as Lieutenant in the troop of horse.

When on the 8th Oct., 1672, the General Court permitted the inhabitants of Salem Farms to become a separate parish, Lt. Thomas Putnam was made chairman of the committee chosen to carry on the affairs of the parish (11 Nov., 1672), and on 25 Nov., 1650, it was voted 'that Lt. Thomas Putnam and Jonathan Wolcott supply the place of deacons for year ensuing ;' they were continued in office 27 Dec., 1681.

The above is the first mention of deacons in the Village records.

. . . Besides inheriting a double portion of his father's estate Thomas Putnam by his marriage with widow Mary Veren came into possession of considerable property in Jamaica and Barbadoes. The homestead of Thomas although much enlarged is still standing . . .

There was also a town residence in Salem situated on the north side of Essex street extending back to North River, its front on Essex street embraced the western part of the grounds now occupied by the North Church and extended to a point beyond the head of Cambridge street.

. . .

Mr. Upham in his Salem Witchcraft thus sums up the character and position of Thomas Putnam in contrast with his brothers 'Possessing a large property by inheritance, he was not quite so active in increasing it, but enjoying the society and friendship of the leading men lived a more retired life. At the same time he was always ready to serve the community when called for as he often was, when occasion arose for the aid of his superior intelligence and personal influence,' also in writing about the settlement of the 'Farms' he says, 'The Putnams followed up Beaver Brook to Beaver Dam, and spread out toward the north and west.' "

The death of Thomas Putnam in 1686 triggered a series of inter-family feuds and lawsuits which lasted for a decade. In his will, Thomas Putnam bequeathed to his second wife, Mary, and to their son, Joseph, the best part of his estate. This included the family home built by John Putnam in 1648, the household furnishings, all the barns and outbuildings, all the agricultural equipment, and most of the best lands which he had inherited from his father. He confirmed his older sons, Thomas Putnam, Jr. and Edward Putnam, in their ownership of the small farms which he had previously given them. He gave cash bequests to each of his four surviving daughters. And he named as joint executors of his will his wife, Mary, and his son, Joseph, then only 16 years old!

The full text of this will reads as follows:

"Know all men by these presents, That I Thomas Putnam Senr of Salem, being Ancient & sensible of the declining of old age, & weakness & symptoms of mortality daily attending upon me, but being of sound mind & memory blessed be God, doe make this my last will & testament, this 8th day of february Anno Dom. 1682/3 as followeth

Imp.rl give my soule into the hands of Jesus Christ in whom I hope to li ve forever, & my body to the earth, In hope of a Glorious resurrection wi th him when this vild body shalbe made like unto his Glorious body and f or the estate God hath given me, in this world, (my debts being paid), I d ispose of as followeth.

It.I give & bequeath to my son Thomas Putnam & to his heirs & assigns t he dwelling house he now lives in, with the Barne & oarchards, with all t he land belonging there to containing by estimation, one hundred & fifty a cres, be it more or lesse, according as it lyes bounded, as is hereafter e xsprest, viz: from Hathorne medow as the water runs out of the medow, ti ll it comes into Ipswich River, then from the bound by the river to the e nd of the lland, to the great black oak betwixt my Cozen John Putnams la nd & mine, from thence to Cromwells, bound tree, & from thence to a waln ut tree & a little red oak where lyes a heape of stones, the trees being f allen down, which is also the bounds betwixt Joshua Reas land & this lan d, & from thence to Reas bounds, that is a red oake where lyes stone s: & from thence to another heape of stones, & from thence to the fen ce at Hathorns medow, where is a tree marked by the fence, & from thence w ith or along by the fence, all the upland & swamp, till it comes to the pl ace where the water comes out of the meddow, And from thence my Spong of m edow on the other side the brooke, & the upland on Jonathan Knites his sid e, till it comes to a marked tree, neere the said Knights Corner of his fe ild next Beare hill, & then Crosse the swamp, to the cart way that is at t he lower end, of the flaggy meddow, & to take in all the meddow, & to r un by the swamp, not over Andever waye, till it comes at the tree whe re is three rocks & the tree marked, & the tree is to the westward of t he rockes: on the north side, where Andever high way turnes, & from then ce to the bound where I Joyne to Topsfeild men, & soe to the River; ti ll I meet mr. Balyes meddow at the Spring, that runs into the River, a lit tle above the bridg, & from the bridg, Andever Road to be the bounds to t he tree, where is three stones, at the turne of the waye, & from then ce to two trees marked at the ridg or Top of the hill, that lyes on the ri ght hand of the path as wee come from the bridg to Thomas Putnams house, a nd from the two trees to a great rock that is neere Hathorns brooke whe re Thomas & Edward are to make a bridg over the brook against the corn er of Thomas his feild by his Barne, within which bounds is included a pce ll of land, containing about fifty acres lying by the River, which said fi fty acres alsoe I give & bequeath to my said son Thomas his heires & assig nes together with the aforesaid house Barne

orchards & about one hundred & fifty acres, upland and meadow, all which my said son Thomas his heirs & assigns shall have & enjoy for-ever, after my decease.

It. I give and bequeath, to my son Edward Putnam & to his heirs & assigns a certain tract of land, upland & meadow, containing about eighty Acres be it more or less, with the house he now dwells in, & the barn & orchard, upon the said land, which said parcel of land, is bounded, by the land before specified given to my son Thomas aforesaid, easterly: & Ipswich River westerly: Alsoe I give unto him my son Edward one parcel more of land, lying upon the little hill soe called, containing about sixty acres more or lesse, being bounded as followeth, viz: from a forked walnut, that is alsoe Joshua Reas & Nathaniell Putnams bounds, from thence to Cromwells bound tree soe called, from thence to a walnut & red oak blowed downe where lyes a heape of stones, from thence to the forked walnut, Alsoe I give to my said son Edward one parcel of land more, lying upon Beare Hill, containing about sixty acres more or less: being bounded, by the three Rocks & a tree standing by them marked, from thence to the bound in the swamp, where my land Joynes to Topsfield land, from thence to William Hobbs his bounds, from thence along Knights his line till it comes to a marked tree, & from the said marked tree, Cross the land to a red oak tree standing by a great Rock on the north easterly side of Andev Road, - Alsoe I give my said son Edward, a parcel of meadow containing fower acres more or lesse, lying on the west side of the River, neere his house & the upland against his the said meadow, from the upper end of ye said meadow Cross my upland, to the top of the high hill & soe Straite to my brother Nathaniells line, & then to run along the line, to his bounds, at the lower end of the meadow, which is a heap of stones upon the topp of a hill about twenty pole from the meadow containing eight acres more or less, of upland, - Alsoe I give him my said son Edward, all my meadow lying in Cromwells meadow soe called, containing fower acres more or lesse, Alsoe I give my said son Edward, all that my part of meadow that lyes in Hathorns soe called, lying bounded by Joshua Reas meadow on the west, Ezekieell Cheevers meadow on the south, Jonathan Knights upland on east & Thomas Putnams Spong of meadow on the north, all which said parcels of land, both upland & meadow I give & bequeath to my said son Edward, & to his heirs & assigns forever, after my decease.

It. I Give & bequeath, to my beloved wife, & to my son Joseph Putnam, borne by her, my said wife, all that my farme I now live upon with all the buildings & houseing there upon with all the appurtenances there to belonging, both upland & meadow orchards fences & priviledges thereto belonging, for them to have hold & enjoy the Same to them & there assigne after my decease, for the terme of my Said wifes naturall life, (they making no Strip nor waste,) either of them or their assigns to enjoy the one halfe part thereof, whoe are to mainetaine & keep in good repaire either of them their said part the said terme, & after my said wifes decease, then my will is & I doe by these presents bequeath the whole of all the said farme buildings & appurtenances to my said son Joseph Putnam & to his heirs & assigns, from the time of my wifes said decease & for ever after, which said farme containes about one hundred & twenty Acres, be it more or lesse, that is to say the upland & meadow or mowing ground that is adjoining to the house which is bounded as followeth, on the west with the land formerly Richard Hutchensons, a red oak marked neere the house where Bragg dwelt, from thence to a heape of stones & a stake standing neere my orchards, from thence to an other heape of Stones, on the side of the hill, from thence to another heape of stones, which was the Said Hutchensons Corner bounds toward the meadow, from thence to a heape of stones, which is Reas bounds alsoe, & Hutchensons & mine, from thence to another heape of stones, that is alsoe the bounds of Joshua Reas & Thomas Putnams & mine, & from thence Crosse the upland downe to the marked tree by the meadow, which is my share of meadow in Hathorns meadow, soe called (which meadow is to be understood as part of the said farme, as it now lyes fenced.) & from thence the upland on the east, to a tree fallen where is a heape of stones that is the bounds of Peeter Prescotts & Mr Cheevers land, from thence to Hamer beams soe called, where lyes a heape of stones on the stump, from thence to a white oake on the top of the hill, that is the bound, alsoe of Henry Kenne & Mr Cheevers, & from the nce by the said Kenne to a rock in the waye, from thence along by the land of Robert Princes to a great white oak at Beaver Dam, & from thence to the Red oak marked by Hutchensons land by Braggs house, alsoe as belonging to the said farme a parcel of upland & meadow, sixteen acres more or lesse, lying on the west side of the great River, from the

logg Bri dg downe the River, to the place, where the water runns, from Thomas Putna ms and Edward Putnams meddow into the River, from thence to the top of t he high hill, & soe Straite to my Brother Nathaniell Putnams bound or lin e, from thence to Princes bounds by ye pond, & soe to a great rock lying n eere the high waye, where wee goe into the meddow, & soe along the wa ye to the bridg. Alsoe one pcell of meddow more containing two acres mo re or lesse lying in Hathorns litle meddow soe caled, with the fenc es as it now lyes, John Darling lying on the west, Joseph Hutchenson on t he east, the brook on the south, Darlings upland on the north, alsoe fi ve acres lying in Peeterses meddow soe caled be it more or lesse, als oe my meddow at Bishops, soe caled, containing two acres more or lesse, al soe my meddow lying by John nichols upland, about two acres Alsoe my old o archard, with all the land fences & timber, with the share of Hathorns far me, as it now lyes bounded, by my brother nathaniell Putnams land, & my br other John Putnams land, & with the land, that was Robert Prince his all w hich said pcells of land & meddow, with all the prvilidges and apprtenc es thereof, is a part & soe by me accouted as a part of my said farme as b elonging there unto, & is to be understood intended by me as soe, & giv en to my said wife & son Joseph, the terme of her life & afterwards the wh ole to Joseph his heires & assignes forever after his mothers decease,

It.I give & bequeath, to my beloved wife mary & my son Joseph, all th at my house & ground in the towne with all its aptences & prvilidges acco rding as is mentioned & bounded in my said wifes bill of sale (which sa id house & ground my said wife bought of Phillip Veren before her marriag e) to possess & Injoy the same the terme of my said wifes naturall life, a fter my decease & after my wifes decease, I give & bequeath all the said h ouse & land as aforesaid to my son Thomas & my son Joseph, to have & to ho ld to them theire heires & assignes, forever, after my said wifes deceas e, and my will is, that when my said sons shall, them or either of them, d evide the same betweene them in two distinct part, they shall devid it equ ally: & at the front next the street to devide it there an equall breadt h, each part,

It.I give & bequeath to my son Edward my halfe acre of land that I boug ht of Robert Temple & of John Simond deceased, & Job Swinterton Ju nr as by their deeds of Sale apeereth, to him & his heires forever aft er my decease

Item,I give to my daughter Ann, deceased late the wife of william Tras k: to her fower children, viz: Ann, william, Sarah, & Susana ten poun ds to each of them, to be paid as they com of age, the sons & daughter s, as they com to the age of 21 yeares, in currant pay

It.I give to my daughter Deliverance one hundred pounds, to be paid her wi thin one yeare next after my decease, in part in household goods in propor tion as her sisters have had, & the rest in currant paye,

It.I give to my daughter Elizabeth, three & forty pounds, to be paid h er in currant pay, within one yeare next after my decease

It.I give to my Daughter Prudence, fifty pounds, to be paid her within t wo yeares, next after my decease in currant pay.

It.I give to my three sonns, viz Thomas Edward & Joseph, ten acres of medd ow more or lesse lying in the place caled blind hole, Joyning to Joseph Po rters upland, to be equally divided between ym: to Injoy to them & the re heires forever next after my wifes decease

It.I give to mary my beloved wife, fifty pounds out of my estate aft er my decease, the plate to be a part, as Invintoryed: & the rest o ut of any of my other goods as shee pleases: (except any quined money whi ch is to be excepted) & the Sd fifty pounds with what shall remai ne of it or other of the estate undisposed of, by this my will as she is e xecutrix, at her decease to dispose of it, to & amongst my children as sh ee shall think fitt,

It. I give to my son Joseph, after my decease, all my plow geer & kart & taking of all sorts, with all my tooles, implements, of all sorts kind & quality what so ever, my mill stone & grinston & Cider mill & appertenance s, & his mother to have halfe the use of them while shee lives: provide d, she mainetaine the halfe of them, to keep them in repaire & make them good at her decease.

It. I give to my servant Joseph Stacy if he shall live to serve out his time, & be diligent, a pcell of land containing about eleven acres of upland & swamp, as it lyes bounded from the tree marked by Jonathan Knights feild, neere his corner next Beare hill, & soe by Thomas Canes land, to a tree marked, on the hill caled Beare hill, soe Cross, downe to a rock & red oak tree marked, on the north side of Andever Roade, & from thence along by the swamp, along by the flaggy meddow side, to the place where the carts have lately gon over, & soe Cross the swamp to the Said Knights marked tree

Item. I doe apoynt and ordaine my beloved wife Mary to be my executrix, & my son Joseph executor Joyntly to-gether with his mother, of this my last will & testa-ment, And it is to be understood & it is my will that in case I depart this life before my sonn Joseph comes of age, & my said wif see cause to marry an other man alsoe before he comes of age, that then before she marry the estate Shalbe devided betweene them, & either to pay their proportion of what leagacies shall then be unpaid, & my said son Joseph, may then choose his guardian, to assist him & take care of his part, & my will is that my said son Joseph shall have the possession & improevmt of his part at the age of eighteene yeares, & I doe desire my loveing freinds, & apoynt them, Vizt. Ensigne Israell Porter and Sea rgt. John Leach, to be overseers, to see this will pformed to whome I give twenty shillings each of them, In wittnes that this is my last will & testament, I have sett to my hand & seale, the day & yeare first above writ ten: being the 8th of february Anno Dom 1682/3

there was Interlyned in p: 1: betwene the 32 & 33 lynes the word (tree) & in the p: 3: betweene the 18 & 19 lynes the word (ground) & in p: 4: the words (about two acres) between the 15: & 16 lines in the same p: the words (accounted as) between the 20: & 21 lines & in the same p: the word (them) betweene the 35 & 36 lines: & in p: 6: the words (before shee mary) betweene the 6: & 7 lines & in the same page the word (eighteene) betweene the 12 & 13 lines & a word under-neath blotted out & all these Interlinings, don by consent before signing & sealing.

Signed Sealed, & declared to be the last will & Testament of ye sd Thomas Putnam by him, after the severall enterlinings as above said, in the pr sence of us: with this further addition Vizt: That in case my son Joseph depart this life, before he come to have power to make his will, (which I conceive to be when he comes to the age of eighteene yeares, (when he is to possess his estate, as by my will), I say if he dy before then his estate, viz: the land to fall to his two brothers, viz: Thomas & Edward only out of ye land to his Brother nathaniell veren, the value of twenty pounds in pay: & the rest of his estate to be devided among his three sisters, my daughters. it is to be understood the housi ng is ment as the land, to ye brothers

Thomas Putnam sen. [seal.]
witnes Hilliard Veren
Thomas feilld

This fourth of January one thousand six hundered Eigtie five

Where as my will being made some Considerable time past and therefore doe see cause to allter some particulars in my said will and it being the plesuer of god to visit me with siknes and weaknes yet through his goodnes of sound mind and memory blessed be god for it and whereas it is Exprest in my will that I have given to my three sons namely thomas Edward and Joseph: my meddowe it being ten Acres mor or Lese Lying in blind hold soe called Adjoyning to the Land of Joseph Porter: I doe give & beque th it to my twoe sons vide Thomas and Edward as allsoe part of the Land that I have purchased and given to my sons: thomas and Edward Lying in top sfilld township at this time and thay threting as if that would depri ve them of it the which if it should be: then my will is that my Land and orched belonging to my old house: as allsoe my Land that was my brother John

hathorns Share of danforths farme all which Contains about Eight ty Acars more or Less: I doe give to my three sons thomas Edward: and Jo seph Equily to be divided between them After my wifes deses.

and whereas I have given my wife fifty pound to be taken out of my Estea te After prisell: I doe allsoe give and bequeth to my son Joseph o ut of my Estate after prisell his Liberty of Choyse to take twoe oxen & tw oe Cowes and sixe sheep and A horse or A mare

and where as I have given to my daughter diliverance A hundered pounds up on my will there Remains but fourty: and three pounds to pay the Rest bei ng all redy payd and as allsoe my daughter Elizabeth haveing all Redy Rece ved sixty and eight pounds: seven shillings & sixe pence there Remains to make up to her an hundered pounds thirty & one pounds: twelve shill ings & sixe pence

my daughter Prudence allsoe haveing all Redy received fifty and nine pou nd five shilings there Remains: to make up to her an hundered pounds: fou rty pounds and fifteen: shillings

Signed and Sealed as with som allterations: and with some consideratio ns in this my Last will and testament as witnes my hand

Thomas Putnam sen. [seal.]

Witnes to the hole will

Israell Porter

John leach

Mr. Israel Porter and mr. John Leach having renounced their Legacyes of Tw enty shillings P. man. given in this will and Thomas Feild all three swor ne say that they were present Feild on the Eighth of February 1682/3 a nd mr Porter and Leach upon the fourth of Jan: 1685, and saw Leift. Thom as Putnam signe seale and publish this will to which this is annexed as h is last will and Testament, and that when he so did he was of sound memo ry and understanding to their best Judgemt and feild further adds th at he saw Mr Veren signe with him as a witnesse

Boston 8 July 1686

Jurat Coram J. Dudley presidt

Attestr. Daniel Allin. Cler."

This will flew in the face of New England custom, which provided that t he eldest son inherit a double portion of his father's estate. Its manife st one-sidedness with regard to their half-brother convinced the older Put nam children that the will had been procured by the undue influence of the ir step-mother. They brought legal action to have the will set aside, b ut to no avail.

As a result of this inequitable will, Joseph Putnam became one of the weal thiest men in Salem Village upon his eighteenth birthday. In 1690, his t ax was 40 percent higher than the taxes paid by his half-brothers, Thom as and Edward. In that same year, at the age of 20, Joseph Putnam marri ed Elizabeth Porter. She was the 16-year-old daughter of Israel Porter, w itness to and overseer of the very will which so favored his now son-in-la w.

In 1695, Mary (Veren) Putnam died. Her will is dated January 8, 1695, pro ved May 20, 1695. She left everything she had inherited from Thomas Putna m, Sr. to Joseph Putnam, naming him her sole executor. She gave Thomas Pu tnam, Jr., Edward Putnam, and Deliverance (Putnam) Walcott only five shill ings each; and she gave Elizabeth (Putnam) Bayley and Prudence (Putnam) Wa yman only 10 shillings each.

The older Putnam children thereupon renewed the court challenge of nine ye ars before. In their petitions, they alleged that they had been cheat ed by Mary and Joseph through their failure to allow

a full and impartial inventory of Thomas Putnam, Sr.'s estate. They demanded a full inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the making of Mary (Veren) Putnam's will. They predicted that "great iniquity" would be revealed by the inquiry. However this challenge was also unsuccessful.

More About Thomas Putnam:

Baptism: March 07, 1614/15, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

Will: February 08, 1682/83, Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

More About Ann Holyoke:

Baptism: January 18, 1620/21, Tanworth-In-Arden, Warwickshire, England

Children of Thomas Putnam and Ann Holyoke are:

- i. Edward Putnam, born May 04, 1645 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died March 10, 1746/47 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Putnam:

He was the grandfather of General Rufus Putnam of Revolutionary War fame.

He was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

More About Edward Putnam:

Baptism: May 09, 1654, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

- ii. Ann Putnam, born June 25, 1645 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died September 14, 1676 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- iii. Sarah Putnam, born Abt. 1648.

Notes for Sarah Putnam:

She was not mentioned in her father's will, so presumably died young.

More About Sarah Putnam:

Baptism: May 23, 1648, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

- iv. Mary Putnam, born August 17, 1649 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Mary Putnam:

She was not mentioned in her father's will, so presumably died young.

She was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

More About Mary Putnam:

Baptism: March 19, 1649/50, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

- 192 v. Thomas Putnam, born January 12, 1651/52 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; died May 24, 1699 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; married Ann Carr September 25, 1678.
- vi. Deliverance Putnam, born July 05, 1656 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Deliverance Putnam:

She was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

More About Deliverance Putnam:

Baptism: March 10, 1656/57, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

- vii. Elizabeth Putnam, born June 30, 1659 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.
- viii. Prudence Putnam, born December 28, 1661 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County,

Massachusetts.

Notes for Prudence Putnam:

She was baptized in the First Church of Salem.

More About Prudence Putnam:

Baptism: April 29, 1662, Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

- ix. Joseph Putnam, born September 01, 1665 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph Putnam:

He died young.

416. Daniel Morse, Sr., born 1613 in Rergrave, Suffolk, England; died June 05, 1688 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., MA.. He was the son of 832. Samuel Morse, Sr. and 833. Elizabeth Jasper. He married 417. Lydia Fisher 1635 in England.

417. Lydia Fisher, born March 04, 1619/20 in Syleham, Suffolk, England; died January 29, 1689/90 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., MA..

Children of Daniel Morse and Lydia Fisher are:

- i. Obediah Morse, Sr., born June 08, 1636 in Sherborn, MA; died March 04, 1703/04 in Sherborn, MA.
- ii. Daniel Morse, Jr., born January 31, 1639/40 in Dedham, MA.; died September 29, 1702 in Sherborn, MA.
- iii. Jonathan Morse, born January 08, 1642/43 in Dedham, MA; died August 30, 1727 in Sherborn, MA.
- iv. Lydia Morse, born 1644 in Dedham, MA; died July 22, 1722 in Dedham, MA.
- v. Bethia Morse, born January 24, 1647/48 in Dedham, MA; died WFT Est. 1687-1743.
- vi. Mary Morse, born February 1649/50 in Dedham, MA; died November 10, 1736 in Sherborn, MA.
- vii. Bathsheba Morse, born May 20, 1653 in Dedham, MA; died WFT Est. 1688-1748.
- viii. Nathaniel Morse, Sr., born February 20, 1655/56 in Dedham, MA; died October 17, 1728 in Sherborn, MA.
- 208 ix. Samuel Morse, Sr., born March 12, 1660/61 in Dedham, MA; died May 02, 1704 in Sherborn, MA; married Deborah.

Generation No. 10

526. Cornelius Teunisz (Bos) Bosch, born Abt. 1625 in Westbroeck, Utrecht Prov., Netherlands; died 1666 in Beverwyck, New Netherland Colony (Now Albany, NY). He married 527. Maritie Thomas Mingael Abt. 1645 in Netherlands.

527. Maritie Thomas Mingael, born Abt. 1620; died August 06, 1689 in Beverwyck, New Netherland Colony (Now Albany, NY). She was the daughter of 1054. Jan Thomase Mingael and 1055. Jannetje Martense Van Alstyne.

Notes for Cornelius Teunisz (Bos) Bosch:

Birth and death - Riker, David M. Article titled Genealogy of a Colonial Dutch Bush Family. This article appeared in the publication titled De Halve Maen in 1991.

From the Book: COLLECTIONS ON THE HISTORY OF ALBANY

Bos (Bosch, alias Van Westbroeck) Cornelis Teunise, it is said, came to Beverwyck in 1631 as servant or bouw knecht to Cornelis Maase Van Buren. His wife was Maritie Tomase Mingael, who after his death in 1666 married Jurriaen Janse Groenwout. He owned considerable real estate in the village. At his death he had one daughter, Wyntie, living. He was accused frequently before the court, of slander and backbiting; in 1657 by Do. Schaets; in 1658 of having defamed the honorable court; and again in 1659, for which he was fined 1,200 guilders and banished for 12 years; next year he was

again arraigned for
a similar offence against Willem Teller.

Appeared before me Johannes La Montagne, in the service of etc., in the presence of the honorable
Anderies Herbertsen and Jan Verbeeck, magistrates of the same jurisdiction, Rem Janssen
Smitburger of the aforesaid village of Beverwyck; who declares that he has granted and conveyed as
by the se presents he does grant and convey in real and actual possession to the behoof of Cornelis
Teunisse Bosch his heirs or assigns a house and lot lying in the village of Beverwyck, adjoining to
the east Adriaen Gerri tsen [Papendorp] to the west Jan Tomassen, is two rods and two feet broad
in front on the road, to the west and east length six rods three feet, to the north breadth two rods
and eight feet, which lot was granted to Rut Adriaensen by the Heer director general and council of
New Netherland by patent of date 23d of April 1652, and by him conveyed to Frederick Gerritsen
from whom the grantor received it by conveyance, for which aforesaid house and lot the grantor
acknowledges that he has had
satisfaction and promises to free the same from all demands claims or pretensions which may
hereafter come against the same, pledging his person and estate personal and real present,
and future, submitting the same to all laws and judges.

Done in Fort Orange, on this 3d of September A.D., 1660.

Notes for Maritie Thomas Mingael:
She remarried to Jurian Janse Groenwout.

Children of Cornelius Bosch and Maritie Mingael are:

- 263 i. Margaret Bos, born Abt. 1647 in Prob. Beverwyck, New Netherland Colony (Now Albany, NY);
died Unknown in Marbletown (Formerly Known As Mormel), Ulster County, NY; married Capt.
Frederick Hussey Abt. 1664 in Kingston, Ulster, NY.
- ii. Wyntje Cornelius Bosch, born Abt. 1649 in Beverwyck, New Netherland Colony (Now Albany,
NY); died 1712 in Kingston, Ulster, NY; married Pieter Bogardus June 10, 1665 in Kingston,
Ulster Co., NY; born April 02, 1645 in New Amsterdam, NY; died September 01, 1703 in
Kingston, Ulster, NY.

More About Wyntje Cornelius Bosch:
Burial: January 28, 1711/12, Kingston, Ulster, NY

Notes for Pieter Bogardus:
Pieter BOGARDUS, bp. Apr 2, 1645, NADRC; d. Feb 3, 1702
(w) - Sep 20, 1703(p), Kingston, NY; m. 1665, Wyntje Cornelis Bosch (d. bur
Jan 28, 1712), dau of Cornelis Teunise Bosch and Maritie Thomas Mingael.
She m2. 1664, Jurriaen Janse Groenwout. Mariner. L. Albany, most of his
life, moved to Kingston. 1673, Magistrate, Albany. 1690, Commission to
treat with the Indians.

More About Pieter Bogardus:
Baptism: April 02, 1645, Dutch Reformed Church, New Amsterdam, Kings County, New York
Burial: 1703, Kingston, Ulster, NY

530. Hans Van Swol, born Abt. 1600. He married 531. Unknown.
531. Unknown

Child of Hans Van Swol and Unknown is:

- 265 i. Magdalena Hanse Van Swol, born Abt. 1630; died June 12, 1697 in Jersey City, NJ; married
(1) Hendrick Jansen Spier September 14, 1652 in New Amsterdam DRC, NY; married (2)
Harmen Edwards 1679; married (3) Jan Aertsen VanderBilt December 10, 1681 in Bergen DRC,
NJ.

534. Abram Jans He married 535. Aechtje Lambertszen.
535. Aechtje Lambertszen

Child of Abram Jans and Aechtje Lambertszen is:

- 267 i. Aechtje Jans, born August 07, 1629 in Norden, East Friesland, Netherlands (now Germany); died 1690 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; married (1) Abraham Williamsze April 27, 1647 in DRC New Amsterdam, NY; married (2) Pieter Casparzen Van Naerden Mabie 1651.

536. Theunis Jansz Pier, born 1600 in Deventer, Overijssel, Netherlands; died Unknown in Netherlands. He married 537. Jannettie Ardentsder September 14, 1624 in Amsterdam, Nord-Holland, Netherlands.

537. Jannettie Ardentsder, born Abt. 1602 in Amsterdam, Nord-Holland, Netherlands; died Unknown in Netherlands.

Children of Theunis Pier and Jannettie Ardentsder are:

- 268 i. Willem Theunisz Pier, born Bef. July 04, 1627; died Unknown in Prob. Netherlands.
ii. Jan Theunissen Pier, born October 19, 1631 in Amsterdam, Nord-Holland, Netherlands; died 1669 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY; married Maritje Jans Abt. 1656 in Holland.
iii. Arent Teunissen Pier, born 1637 in Amsterdam, Nord-Holland, Netherlands; married Geesje Jans.

540. Frederick deKuyper He married 541. Francyntje.
541. Francyntje

Children of Frederick deKuyper and Francyntje are:

- 270 i. Neeltje Fredericks
ii. Thomas Fredrick deKuyper Cadmus, born 1611 in Leyden, Netherlands; died Abt. July 27, 1678 in Bergen Co., NJ; married Maritje Arianse 1646 in Netherlands.

542. Arian Janz He married 543. Catalina Cornelis September 14, 1627 in Kethel, Netherlands.
543. Catalina Cornelis

Child of Arian Janz and Catalina Cornelis is:

- 271 i. Maritje Arianse, born Abt. 1628 in Leerdam, Netherlands; died December 10, 1702 in Bergen Co., NJ; married Thomas Fredrick deKuyper Cadmus 1646 in Netherlands.

544. William Edwards, born Abt. 1616 in Wales; died 1697. He was the son of 1088. Robert Edwards. He married 545. Dorothy Abt. 1640 in Wales.

545. Dorothy, born Abt. 1620 in Wales; died Unknown.

Child of William Edwards and Dorothy is:

- 272 i. Thomas Edwards, born 1639 in Wales; died 1671 in Wales; married Elizabeth Hall/Hael Abt. 1660 in Wales.

546. ? Hall/Hael, died Unknown. He married 547. Anna Medford Quick.

547. Anna Medford Quick, died Unknown.

Child of ? Hall/Hael and Anna Quick is:

- 273 i. Elizabeth Hall/Hael, born 1640 in Wales; died 1703 in Wales; married Thomas Edwards Abt. 1660 in Wales.

552. Emanuel Downing, born August 12, 1585 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.; died July 26, 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of 1104. George Downing and 1105. Dorcas Bellamy. He married 553. Lucy Winthrop April 10, 1622 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

553. Lucy Winthrop, born January 27, 1599/00 in St. Peters, London, England, England; died April 19, 1679 in London, London, England. She was the daughter of 1106. Adam Winthrop and 1107. Anne Browne.

Notes for Emanuel Downing:

[DOWNING.FTW]

[origdownings.FTW]

WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0470, Date of Import: Feb. 2004]

Emmanuel Downing c1585-1676

Emmanuel was educated at Cambridge University, entering in Dec 1602. He became a lawyer of the Inner Temple and Attorney in the Court of Wards. He lived in the parishes of St. Bridget and of St. Michael, Cornhill.

Emmanuel took an interest in the colonizing efforts of his brother-in-law John Winthrop, but as late as 1637 he declined to move to New England because of the lack of educational opportunities for his children. Finally, in 1638 he and his wife Lucy came to New England on the Thomas and Frances, and lived in Salem Ma, where he was admitted into the church 4 Nov 1638.

Emmanuel frequently represented the town in the General Court; Essex county records often refer to him as 'Mr.', or 'Esq.' or sometimes 'The Worshipful Emanuell Downing'. He was a Deputy to the General Court, Associate of the Salem Court, and recorder of deeds for Salem.

He returned briefly to England in 1642 and again in 1644. In 1645 he headed a petition for the abrogation or alteration of laws against the Anabaptists; however, it was summarily rejected. In that same year, the Downing home in Salem burned down, with a loss in furnishings totaling 200 pounds. Emmanuel was discharged from training on 18 Feb 1645/6 by paying ten shillings. In Nov 1651 he was licensed to sell strong water in Salem. He finally returned to England in 1652.

In 1656 his wife Lucy gave their town residence, "with consent of Emmanuel Downing her husband", to their son-in-law Lieutenant Joseph Gardner, who had married their daughter Ann. This property was the land now included between St. Peter, Essex, Newbury and Browne Streets. On 4 Aug of that same year she leased her farm 'Groton' to George Norton.

At the end of his life, Emmanuel was living in Edinburgh, Scotland where he served as Clerk to the Council of State.

More About Emanuel Downing:

Date born 2: August 12, 1585, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Died 2: 1656, Salem, Essex, MA

Ancestral File Number: 52KX-D0

Burial: September 14, 1660, St Martin In The, Fields, Middlesex, England

Christening: August 12, 1585, St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Notes for Lucy Winthrop:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #0470, Date of Import: Sep 26, 1999]

Lucy Winthrop 1601-1679

On the crossing from England, Lucy proved the gracious hostess to fellow passenger Rev. Edmund

Browne. On 7 Sep 1638, Browne wrote home to England mentioning that Lucy had supplied his wants on the voyage "out of her treasury of provision. I was joyned in the mes se wth them, had a often refreshing wth fresh meate and bottle beere et coeter".

In 1648 she wrote to her sister-in-law, wife of Gov. John Winthrop, asking for garlic and sage and to borrow a gander, for "I have 3 geoses and not a husband for them".

Note: Lucy was the sister of Governor John Winthrop, first governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, and leader of the Winthrop Fleet. She was also the mother of Sir George Downing, Treasurer to the Crown, and namesake for Downing Street in London. George constructed homes adjacent to #10 Downing Street.

Married: 10 APR 1622 in Groton, Suffolk, England

Note: Emanuel Downing and Lucy Winthrop had 12 children: Sir George Downing, Lucy, Joshua, Nicholas, Robert, Henry, Adam, Anne, Martha, John, Dorcus, and Theophilus; who was listed on the land records for Salem, MBC

Religion: admitted to the church 04 NOV 1638 Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts

"Groton Farm" of Lucie, widow of Emanuel Downing was leased in 1656.

More About Lucy Winthrop:

Date born 2: January 27, 1599/00, Groton, Suffolk, England

Died 2: April 19, 1679, London

Ancestral File Number: 8QMM-K9

Burial: 1679, , Suffolk, England

Christening: January 27, 1599/00, Groton, Suffolk, England

Children of Emanuel Downing and Lucy Winthrop are:

- i. Lucy Downing, born in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died February 05, 1697/98 in Ipswich, Essex, Ma.

More About Lucy Downing:

Ancestral File Number: RFZK-L4

Christening: March 13, 1624/25, St Michael, Cornhill, Eng

- 276 ii. Sir George Thomas Downing, born August 1623 in Dublin, Ireland; died July 07, 1684 in Gamlingay, Cambs, Eng; married (1) Frances Howard April 10, 1622 in Groton, Suffolk, England; married (2) Frances Howard 1654 in Of, , England.
- iii. Joshua Downing, born 1627 in Of, Glasgow, , Scotland.

More About Joshua Downing:

Ancestral File Number: LSNM-14

Christening: 1627, London, , England

- iv. Nicholas Downing, born 1627 in Of, Drummond, , England; died 1698 in Drummond, , Ireland.

More About Nicholas Downing:

Ancestral File Number: LSNM-29

- v. Robert Downing, born 1629 in London, , Eng.

More About Robert Downing:

Ancestral File Number: 1B50-LX4

- vi. Henry Downing, born March 10, 1629/30 in Of, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died September 25, 1698 in , , Mass.

More About Henry Downing:
Ancestral File Number: LST1-RX

- vii. Adam Downing, born 1631 in Of London, , Eng.

More About Adam Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 1B50-LZB

- viii. Ann Downing, born April 12, 1633 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died April 19, 1713 in Ma.

More About Ann Downing:
Ancestral File Number: LST2-4S
Christening: April 12, 1633, Of, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts

- ix. Martha Downing, born 1636 in Of, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About Martha Downing:
Ancestral File Number: LST2-04

- x. Dorcas Downing, born Abt. 1639 in Salem, Essex, Ma.

More About Dorcas Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 1B50-M0H
Christening: February 07, 1639/40, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts

- xi. John Downing, born March 1639/40 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; died April 29, 1694 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About John Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 8WL2-J1
Christening: March 01, 1639/40, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts

- xii. Dorcas Downing, born 1741 in Prob. Salem, Essex, Ma.

More About Dorcas Downing:
Ancestral File Number: LSNM-8B
Christening: February 07, 1740/41, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts

554. William Howard, born 1602 in , Naworth, Cumberland, England; died January 28, 1642/43. He was the son of 1108. Philip Howard and 1109. Margaret (Mary) Carryl. He married 555. Mary Eure Abt. 1625 in Of Ingleby, Greenhow, Yorkshire, England.

555. Mary Eure, born 1602 in Of, Wilton, Durham, England; died January 28, 1637/38. She was the daughter of 1110. William Eure and 1111. Lucy Noel.

More About William Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-KS

More About Mary Eure:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-L0
Christening: September 16, 1602, Of Ingleby, Greenhow, Yorkshire, England

Children of William Howard and Mary Eure are:

- i. William Howard, born 1627 in Naworth, Cumberland, England; died November 12, 1646.

More About William Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-PH

ii. Charles Howard, born 1627 in <Of Ingleby, Greenhow, Yorkshire, England>.

More About Charles Howard:
Ancestral File Number: V9H0-MB

iii. Charles Howard, born 1629 in , Naworth, Cumberland, England; died February 24, 1684/85 in , Castle Howard, Cumberland, England.

More About Charles Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-NB
Burial: March 12, 1684/85, York, Minster, Yorkshire, England

iv. Mary Howard, born Abt. 1631 in Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About Mary Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-QN
Burial: April 09, 1660

277 v. Frances Howard, born Abt. 1633 in Naworth, Cumberland, England; died July 10, 1683 in England; married Sir George Thomas Downing 1654 in Of, , England.

vi. Elizabeth Howard, born Abt. 1633 in Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About Elizabeth Howard:
Ancestral File Number: V9H0-NH

vii. Margaret Howard, born Abt. 1635 in Of, Naworth, Cumberland, England; died September 30, 1664.

More About Margaret Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-M5

viii. Catherine Howard, born 1637 in Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About Catherine Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-S1
Burial: July 04, 1668

ix. John Howard, born Abt. 1638 in Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About John Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-T6

x. Thomas Howard, born Abt. 1640 in , Naworth, Cumberland, England; died July 19, 1678.

More About Thomas Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-VC
Burial: July 21, 1678, West Minster, London, Middlesex, England

xi. Phillip Howard, born Abt. 1642 in Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About Phillip Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FL6-WJ
Burial: April 15, 1686, Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England

558. John Manners, died Unknown. He married 559. Frances Montagu.

559. Frances Montagu, died Unknown.

Child of John Manners and Frances Montagu is:

279 i. Margaret Manners, born Abt. 1648 in England; died August 30, 1682 in England; married

James Cecil October 01, 1661.

576. Egbert Paumelus, born Abt. 1615 in Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherland; died Unknown. He was the son of 1152. Paumelu Egbert and 1153. Mrs Egbert. He married 577. Lammicken Gerrits February 09, 1639/40.

577. Lammicken Gerrits, born Abt. 1619 in Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherland; died Unknown.

Children of Egbert Paumelus and Lammicken Gerrits are:

- 288 i. Govert Gerrit Egbert, born 1641 in Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherlands; died 1674 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York; married (1) Harmentje Harmens 1658 in Meppel, Drnt, Holland; married (2) Femmetjie Jans 1674 in ,,Holland.
- ii. Herman Egbert, born 1649 in Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherlands; died Unknown.

More About Herman Egbert:

Christening: December 21, 1649, Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherlands

- iii. Paulus Egbert, born 1652; died Unknown.

More About Paulus Egbert:

Christening: March 07, 1651/52, Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherlands

608. Bastian Van Giesen He married 609. Magdanena.

609. Magdanena

Child of Bastian Van Giesen and Magdanena is:

- 304 i. Reynier Bastiensen Van Giesen, born Abt. 1640 in Giessen, North Brabant, Netherlands; died Bef. May 15, 1707 in Bergen, Hudson Co., NJ; married (1) Dirckje Cornelese Bef. 1660; married (2) Hendricktje Jans Buys October 17, 1699 in Reformed Dutch Church of Bergen, NJ (record #135).

640. Thomas Burdick(2), born Abt. 1656 in Newport, RI; died June 1732 in Stonington, CT. He was the son of 736. Robert(1) Burdick and 737. Ruth Hubbard. He married 641. Martha Unknown Abt. 1690.

641. Martha Unknown, died 1728 in Stonington, CT.

Children of Thomas Burdick(2) and Martha Unknown are:

- i. Martha Burdick, born Aft. 1690 in Westerly, RI; died Unknown; married William Stuart April 24, 1729; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Burdick, born Abt. 1695; died Unknown; married (1) Unknown; married (2) Penelope Rhodes; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (3) Abigail Richmond May 01, 1723.
- 320 iii. Robert Burdick(3), born Abt. 1698 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died Unknown; married Dorcas Lewis 1720 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.
- iv. Mary Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Jeramiah Clarke; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Comfort Burdick, born Unknown; died Unknown; married William York May 18, 1727; born Unknown; died Unknown.

642. John Lewis, born 1631 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died 1690 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. He married 643. Mary Button Abt. 1665 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.

643. Mary Button, born Abt. 1639 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died 1705.

Children of John Lewis and Mary Button are:

- i. Israel Lewis, born Bet. 1661 - 1669; died July 28, 1719.
- ii. Daniel Lewis, born 1663 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died August 04, 1721 in Westerly,

- Washington Co., RI; married (1) Mary Button; married (2) Mary Maxon 1701 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; born 1675 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died 1721.
- iii. James Lewis, born Abt. 1670; died September 06, 1745.
 - iv. David Lewis, born Abt. 1671 in RI; died February 04, 1718/19 in RI.
 - v. Samuel Lewis, born 1671; died August 05, 1734.
- 321 vi. Dorcas Lewis, born 1673 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died Unknown; married Robert Burdick(3) 1720 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.

736. Robert(1) Burdick, born 1630 in Devonshire, England; died October 25, 1692 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. He was the son of 1472. Samuel Burdick-Burdette and 1473. Frances St. Lawrence. He married 737. Ruth Hubbard October 02, 1655 in Newport, Newport County, RI.

737. Ruth Hubbard, born January 11, 1639/40 in Agawam (Now Springfield), Hampden Co., Mass.; died 1691 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI. She was the daughter of 1474. Samuel Hubbard and 1475. Tacy Cooper.

Notes for Robert(1) Burdick:

The first BURDICK of record in America was ROBERT BURDICK, who was living at Newport, R. I., in 1655. He came from England to Newport in 1651. He was married, Nov. 2, 1655, to Ruth Hubbard, the first white child born at Agawam (now Springfield), Mass., Jan. 11, 1640. Her father, Samuel Hubbard, came from England to Salem, Mass., in 1633.

Children of Robert(1) Burdick and Ruth Hubbard are:

- i. Thomas Burdick(2), born Abt. 1656 in Newport, RI; died June 1732 in Stonington, CT; married Martha Unknown Abt. 1690; died 1728 in Stonington, CT.
- ii. Ruth Burdick, born Abt. 1657 in Newport, RI; died Unknown; married John Phillips Abt. 1682; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Naomi Burdick, born Abt. 1659 in Newport, RI; died Unknown; married Jonathon Rogers March 02, 1677/78 in Westerly, RI; born December 31, 1655 in Stamford Or Milford, CT; died 1697 in New London, CT.

Notes for Jonathon Rogers:

Drowned off Gull Island off New London, CT

- iv. Deborah Burdick, born Abt. 1662 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died Unknown; married Joseph Crandall; born Unknown; died Unknown.
 - v. Roger Burdick, born Abt. 1664 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died Abt. September 25, 1683 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.
 - vi. Benjamin Burdick, born Abt. 1666 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died April 23, 1741 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; married (1) Mary Reynolds; married (2) Jane Shelley.
 - vii. Tacy Burdick, born December 02, 1667 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died September 1750; married Joseph Maxson; born Bet. 1672 - 1673; died in Y.
 - viii. Samuel Burdick, born January 1667/68 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died April 30, 1756 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; married Mary Foster.
- 368 ix. Robert Burdick, born Abt. 1674 in Newport, RI; died June 1735 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Rebecca Foster January 04, 1699/00 in New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Hannah Unknown Abt. 1733 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- x. Hubbard Burdick, born Bet. 1675 - 1676 in Westerly, RI; died Unknown; married Hannah Maxson; born 1678; died 1752.
 - xi. Son Burdick, born January 1677/78 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; died 1683 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI.

768. John Putnam, born in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died December 30, 1662 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts. He was the son of 1536. Nicholas Putnam and 1537. Margaret Goodspeed. He married 769. Priscilla Gould 1611 in England.

769. Priscilla Gould, born Abt. 1585 in Bovingdon, Hemel Hempsted, Hertfordshire, England; died in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Putnam:

Aston Abbots, the English home of John Putnam, is a small village at a fairly high elevation relative to Puttenham and Long Marston. There is a fine view over the country to the west, north, and south. The district called Rowsham is several miles from the center of the village. It is merely a cluster of cottages at a somewhat lower elevation on the road to Aylesbury. The location of Burstone, traditional site of the Putnam farm, is to the north of Rowsham and can be reached from Aston Abbots by the abbey road. It is still an area of pleasant farms and green fields. There is an excellent view of Burstone with Aylesbury beyond, from the Aston Abbots abbey road. From this spot, one can also see the entire Vale of Aylesbury, with the Chiltern Hills in the distance. Also visible is the church tower at nearby Wingrave to the south.

"His father, Nicholas, had inherited from his younger brother Richard, an estate in lands in Wingrave, bequeathed him by their father John Putnam. No record of the transfer of this property by Nicholas has been found, yet at the latter's death in 1597, he then being of Stewkley, there is no mention of the Wingrave property. Nicholas, however, gave to his son John his houses and lands in Aston Abbots, of which we have found no record as to how he became possessed. The Putnam farm was probably in Benstone, a locality adjoining Rowsham in Wingrave. John probably lived in Stewkley with his parents until his father's death, and then being of age capable to conduct a farm, seems to have taken possession of the property given him by his father and to have continued in possession, occupying himself with its care, until his migration to New England. In 1614, when his name appears on his mother's marriage license as one of the sureties, he is described as husbandman. No further mention is found of him in England, except upon the occasions of the baptism of his children, who were baptized at Aston Abbots. . . ."

The removal of John Putnam and his family to New England was a part of the "Great Migration" of Puritans across the Atlantic. Beginning in 1630 and continuing for a decade, more than 16,000 families left England for America. These Puritans were dissenters from the established Church of England, seeking to "purify" the church of its formalities and non-scriptural doctrines. They were persecuted by the King's agents, so sought sanctuary and religious freedom in New England. The Massachusetts Bay Colony was governed by biblical principles, and was intended to be a commonwealth of right believers comprising a "New Jerusalem" in the wilderness.

The Puritan movement was strongest in the eastern and central counties of England, and the bulk of the emigrants originated in those counties. The dissenters were active in the Buckinghamshire-Hertfordshire region, and it appears that John Putnam also became dissatisfied with the established church. That he did not go so far as to become a "separatist," advocating an independent Protestant church, is evidenced by the fact that his children were all baptized in the Church of England. However his degree of dissatisfaction must have been considerable to have induced him to sell his prosperous farmlands and brave the dangers of the New World.

John Putnam was admitted to the church in 1647, six years later than his wife. In the same year, he was made a freeman of Salem town.

The year 1648 saw the completion of John Putnam's large, two-story house at Salem Village. The house is still standing, and is remarkably unchanged and in good repair. It is at the intersection of Maple Street and U. S. Highway 1. A bronze plaque on the door identifies it as the "General Israel Putnam" house, in deference to John Putnam's great-grandson who was born there in 1718.

"John Putnam, Sen., it is known, was resident in Aston Abbots, England, as late as 1627, as the date of the baptism of his youngest son shows, but just when he came to New England I am unable to state. Family tradition is responsible for the date of 1634, and we know that the tradition has been in the family for over one hundred and fifty years. In 1641, new style, we find the following entry on the Town Records of Salem:

'At a meeting the 20th of the 11th moneth (1646 old style).

'Granted to John Putnam [fiftie] (erased in original) one hundred acres of land at the head of Mr. Skeltons farme between it and Stileman the elder his farme, if there be an hundred acres of it. And it is in exchange of one hundred acres which was granted to the said John Putnam formerly and if it fall out that there be not so much there then to be made up here. Lieutenant Davenports hill to be layd out by the towne. And tenne acres of meadow in the meadow called the pine meadow if it be not there formerly granted to others.

'Granted fiftie acres of land unto Thomas Putnam and five acres of meadow both to be layed out by the towne.'

These are the earliest records we have of John unless the following abstract from Lechford (12-27-1639, O.S.), refers to him. I am inclined to think, however, that in this case Lechford refers to Thomas who was a resident of Lynn and near neighbor of Gould and therefore likely to have engaged Lechford. 'For drawing Articles for Mr. Cradocke and Gould and Putnam and c 12.27 (6s).'

Gov. Endicott arrived in Salem, 6 Sept., 1628, with a company of about one hundred; it is not likely that John Putnam came with him. If John Putnam came in 1634, he must have witnessed the excitement over Mrs. Anne Hutchinson (1634-8), the banishment of Roger Williams from Salem and the colony (1635), perhaps taken part in the attempt to put the colony in a state of defense against Charles I and Wentworth, who were ruling England without the aid of a Parliament (1635). In 1636-7 occurred the terrible Pequot War, but nowhere do we find mention of his name. Samuel P. Andrews, Esq., of Salem, a gentleman long interested in antiquarian matters, especially in those relating to the Putnam family, is inclined to believe that John Putnam was here very early and at first owned land at the end of Broad street, extending to Essex where it joins the Boston turnpike. He bases his case upon an old deed which he found among the Peele papers, dated 1658 and now recorded, in which John Putnam (probably the younger) deeds a part of this land to Henry Kenny. Mr. Andrews thinks that here John Putnam built a house and brick-kiln and that this is the first grant spoken of above. At all events if John Putnam was in Salem in 1634 he lived quietly, and not until 1640-1 do we have any reliable information concerning him. [Here it is proper to state that the Book of Grants for Salem is a transcript from the Town Records of matters pertaining to land, and commences Oct., 1634. The Town Records in existence today commence with Dec. 26, 1636, all previous records having been lost.]

John Putnam was a farmer and exceedingly well off for those times. He wrote a fair hand as deeds on record show. In these deeds he styles himself 'Yeoman'; one, in 1655, 'husbandman'. The deeds on record run from "14th day 2d mo. 1652" to 31st Oct., 1662. The earliest deed is a grant of land from Ralph Fogg, conveying 'a farme four score acres lying between old father Putnam's farm and Daniel Reiss and more than eight acres near the house which John Hathorne built,' recorded p. 481, L.VI, Essex Deeds. Under date of 2d, 1 mo., 1653, he gives to Nathaniel Putnam one-half his lands or plains which he has in his possession and to this he affixes his mark; the next day he grants to Thomas one-half of all lands except what he has granted to son Nathaniel, p. 36, L.II.

It is probable that he may have experienced a shock of paralysis about this time and was expecting death. This method of disposing of their lands while living to their children, reserving enough for their own support however, was the rule among the earlier generations of the Putnam family. The parents then had the pleasure of seeing that their children were comfortably settled before leaving them.

James and Jonathan Putnam owned his original estate in 1692, consisting of the town grant of one hundred acres in 1641; eighty acres granted to Ralph Fogg in 1636; forty acres (formerly Richard Waterman's) to Thomas Lothrop in 1642; and thirty acres to Ann Scarlet in 1636. The above estate was situated between Davenports Hill and Porters Hill and west of Daniel Rea's grant in Danvers (Upham)."

John Putnam's holdings at Salem Village totaled nearly 800 acres at the date of his death in 1662. In 1681, his three sons paid more taxes than any one else in the village. The average tax in 1681 was just over 42 shillings; the Putnam average was 105 shillings, or two-and-one-half times greater. The Putnam landowners comprised only seven percent of the tax-payers, but paid over 18 percent of the total taxes.

However the Putnam lands generally lay in the northwestern part of Salem Village, away from the roadways and water routes which connected the village with Salem Town and the sea. In fact, the single access road to the Putnam lands was flooded for months at a time by a dam constructed to aid in the operation of a sawmill. Thomas Putnam, John Putnam's eldest son, brought a lawsuit in 1672 claiming: "To be this long kept prisoner will be the way to ruin me and mine forever."

The Putnam family attempted to reduce its total dependence on farming by developing a bog ironworks on its swampy northern lands. Thus, before 1673, Nathaniel Putnam and John Putnam, Jr. acquired a one-eighth interest in ironworks on Putnam lands in the neighboring village of Rowley. But the venture was poorly managed and attracted numerous lawsuits. When the forge was destroyed by fire in July 1674, the ironworks closed down never to be reopened.

DEATH: The following account of the death of John Putnam was written in 1733 by his grandson, Edward: "He ate his supper, went to prayer with his family and died before he went to sleep."

BURIAL: John Putnam and his wife, Priscilla (Gould) Putnam, are buried in the "Old Putnam Burying Ground," now the Wadsworth Cemetery, on Summer Street in Danvers. A single recently erected tombstone marks the burial places of John and Priscilla, as well as those of John Putnam, Jr. and his wife, Rebecca. The original seventeenth century tombstones are so weathered as to be illegible.

More About John Putnam:

Baptism: January 17, 1579/80, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

Burial: Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Notes for Priscilla Gould:

She is buried in the "Old Putnam Burying Ground," now Wadsworth Cemetery.

More About Priscilla Gould:

Burial: Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

Marriage Notes for John Putnam and Priscilla Gould:

[gwputnam.ftw]

[tputnam.ged]

John Putnam and Priscilla Gould probably were married in Wingrave or Bovington.

Children of John Putnam and Priscilla Gould are:

- 384 i. Thomas Putnam, born in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England; died May 05, 1686 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; married (1) Ann Holyoke August 17, 1643 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; married (2) Mary September 14, 1666 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. Sarah Putnam, born in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Sarah Putnam:

She never married.

More About Sarah Putnam:

Baptism: March 07, 1622/23, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

- iii. Elizabeth Putnam, born Abt. 1612 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Putnam:

She never married. "Eliza Putnam" was admitted to the church at Salem in 1643.

More About Elizabeth Putnam:

Baptism: December 20, 1612, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

- iv. John Putnam, born Abt. 1617 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England; died November 1620 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England.

More About John Putnam:

Baptism: July 24, 1617, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

Burial: November 05, 1620, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

- v. Nathaniel Putnam, born Abt. 1619 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England; died July 23, 1700 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

More About Nathaniel Putnam:

Baptism: October 11, 1619, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

- vi. Phoebe Putnam, born Abt. 1624 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Phoebe Putnam:

She never married.

More About Phoebe Putnam:

Baptism: July 28, 1624, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

- vii. John Putnam, born Abt. 1627 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England; died April 07, 1710 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Putnam:

He is buried in the "Old Putnam Burying Ground," now Wadsworth Cemetery.

More About John Putnam:

Baptism: May 27, 1627, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

Burial: Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts

832. Samuel Morse, Sr., born 1587 in Dedham, Suffolk, England; died June 20, 1654 in Dedham, MA. He married 833. Elizabeth Jasper 1609 in Dedham, England.

833. Elizabeth Jasper, born 1587 in England; died 1654 in Dedham, MA..

Children of Samuel Morse and Elizabeth Jasper are:

- i. Samuel Morse, Jr., born in Dedham, England; died September 26, 1688 in "The Eastward".
- ii. Mary Morse, born in Dedham, England; died February 14, 1689/90.
- iii. Jeremiah Morse, Sr., born WFT Est. 1606-1634 in Dedham, England; died WFT Est. 1631-1713.
- iv. Abigail Morse, born WFT Est. 1606-1634 in Dedham, England; died WFT Est. 1622-1716.
- v. John Morse, Sr., born 1611 in Dedham, England; died WFT Est. 1655-1703.
- 416 vi. Daniel Morse, Sr., born 1613 in Rergrave, Suffolk, England; died June 05, 1688 in Sherborn, Middlesex Co., MA; married Lydia Fisher 1635 in England.
- vii. Joseph Morse, Sr., born 1615 in Dedham, England; died 1657 in Dedham, MA.

Generation No. 11

1054. Jan Thomase Mingael, died Bef. November 03, 1642. He married 1055. Jannetje Martense Van Alstyne.

1055. Jannetje Martense Van Alstynne She was the daughter of 2110. Martin Van Alstynne.

Children of Jan Mingael and Jannetje Van Alstynne are:

- 527 i. Maritie Thomas Mingael, born Abt. 1620; died August 06, 1689 in Beverwyck, New Netherland Colony (Now Albany, NY); married (1) Cornelius Teunisz (Bos) Bosch Abt. 1645 in Netherlands; married (2) Jurriaen Janse Groenwout Aft. 1666.
- ii. Thomas Janse Mingael, born Abt. 1626 in New Amsterdam, NY; died November 03, 1662 in New Amsterdam, NY; married Marytje Abramse (Vosburg) Van Deursen Abt. January 1650/51 in New Amsterdam, NY; born Abt. 1632 in New Amsterdam, NY; died Abt. 1702 in New Amsterdam, NY.

More About Marytje Abramse (Vosburg) Van Deursen:
Date born 2: Abt. 1632, New Amsterdam, New York
Died 2: Abt. 1702, Of New Amsterdam, New York

1088. Robert Edwards, born 1581; died 1672. He was the son of 2176. Edward Edwards and 2177. Unknown.

Child of Robert Edwards is:

- 544 i. William Edwards, born Abt. 1616 in Wales; died 1697; married Dorothy Abt. 1640 in Wales.

1104. George Downing, born 1552 in Beccles, Suffolk, England; died October 03, 1610 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of 2208. Geoffrey Downing and 2209. Elizabeth Wingfield. He married 1105. Dorcas Bellamy Bef. 1578.

1105. Dorcas Bellamy, born Abt. 1560 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died December 21, 1610. She was the daughter of 2210. William Bellamy and 2211. Mrs. Bellamy.

Notes for George Downing:
[DOWNING.FTW]

[origdownings.FTW]

As provided in his father's will, George entered Queen's College, Cambridge in 1569, receiving his B.A. in 1573-4 and M.A. in 1577. He was master of the Grammar School in Ipswich, England in the years 1589-1610.

He made his will 17 Jan 1610/1; it was proved 3 Oct 1611. He gave virtually all of his estate to his three unmarried daughters, his sons having been well-educated at their father's expense.

Will of George Downing, 1611:

George Downynge of Ipswicke, Scholemaster. Firste I commytt my sowle to my blessed Savior Christe Jesus, who hath redeemed it with his precious bloudd. And my Bodye I comytt to Christian Buryall with assured psuati on that he will rayse it upp at ye laste daye from death to eternal lyf e, because he dyed for it, and rose again to justifie it.

As for the seate and staye of myne howse, goods, and moveables I give full authoritie to Susan Downynge, Nahomie Downynge and Abigaile Downynge, my three daughters, to sell my howse and tenements with the gardanis, orchardes and all that doeth belonge therto, with the welles Passages by both the back gates, to the value of eight skoare and tenn powndes.

All the rest of my goodes to my foresaid three daughters to be equally dev yded amongst themselves. I give my three daughters the lease of the howse I now dwell in, being cal led the white Friars, being the Free howld of William Hill of London Merch aunt, whereof there is Fower powndes a yeare will

aryse cleare, the Ren te beinge paide.

I give unto Joseph Downinge all my bookes at home and at Cambridge, savi ng my two houshold bybles with tenne of my cheif bookes at home, whiche I will give my thr ee daughters.

I give Nahomie my danske cheste whiche standethe in the somm plour uppon t he daunsk cheste.

I will and give full authoritie to my three daughters to receive and pa ye all my debtes, and whatsoever is left shalbe therse. I haue made my three daughters, Susan, Nahomie, a nd Abygull my sole and only executrix; this xvijth of Januarie Anno Dni 16 11.

Proved at Ipswich 3 October 1611 and Administation granted to Naomie o ne of the daughters.
[Muskett 1900]

He was master of the grammar school in Ipswich from 1589 to 1610. He atten ded Queen's College, Cambridge, in 1569, and received an M. A. in 157 7. He left virtually all his estate, including a house of his own, and t he lease of the house he lived in (called "The White F riars, " owned by W illiam Hill of London, merchant), to his three daughters, Susan, Nahomie a nd Abigail, all unmarried, and made them executrices. He gave his books " at home and at Cambridge" to Joseph Downinge. His sons had been well educa ted and apparently well provided for. He died after 17 Jan 1610/11 in Suff olk, England.

He had an estate probated on 3 Oct 1611 in Suffolk, England.

More About George Downing:

Date born 2: 1552, Of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Died 2: October 03, 1610, Of Beccles, Suffolk, England

Ancestral File Number: 52KX-74

Burial: January 17, 1610/11, Beccles, Suffolk, England

More About Dorcas Bellamy:

Date born 2: St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Ancestral File Number: 52KX-6X

Burial: December 21, 1610, St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Children of George Downing and Dorcas Bellamy are:

- 552 i. Emanuel Downing, born August 12, 1585 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.; died July 26, 1658 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; married Lucy Winthrop April 10, 1622 in Groton, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Abigail Downing, born 1580 in St. Mary At Tower, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.; died in , , , England.

More About Abigail Downing:

Ancestral File Number: 52KX-4L

- iii. Joseph Downing, born 1583 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died August 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Downing:

Ancestral File Number: 4JFS-M5

Christening: Abt. 1583, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

- iv. Nathaniel Downing, born October 08, 1587 in St Mary, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng; died May 14, 1616 in London, London, England.

More About Nathaniel Downing:

Ancestral File Number: 52KX-F5

Burial: May 14, 1616, London, Middlesex Co, Eng

Christening: October 08, 1587, St. Mary At Tower, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.

- v. Naomie Downing, born Abt. 1589 in <Ipswich, Suffolk, , England>; married Richard Hill.

More About Naomie Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 1V59-X1L

- vi. Benjamin Downing, born Abt. 1593 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff.

More About Benjamin Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 52KX-GB
Christening: January 01, 1592/93, St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.

- vii. Susanna Downing, born Abt. 1593 in St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng; died 1635 in St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, , England.

More About Susanna Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 8QMM-2P
Christening: June 03, 1578, [or 20 Nov 1578], St.nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

- viii. Joshua Downing, born 1593 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.; died March 26, 1629 in (wp) Of Chatham, Kent, Eng.

More About Joshua Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 52KX-BM
Christening: St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

- ix. Anne Downing, born 1595 in <, , , England>.

More About Anne Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 52KX-HH
Christening: May 12, 1595, St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.

- x. Elnathan Downing, born Abt. 1597 in St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suff., Eng.; died 1609.

More About Elnathan Downing:
Ancestral File Number: 52KX-JN
Burial: 1609, Ipswich, Suff., Eng

1106. Adam Winthrop, born August 10, 1548 in Groton Manor, Suffolk Co., England; died March 29, 1623 in Groton Manor, Groton, Suffolk Cty, Eng. He was the son of 2212. Adam Winthrop and 2213. Agnes Sharpe. He married 1107. Anne Browne February 20, 1578/79 in , Suffolk, England.

1107. Anne Browne, born 1558 in Edwardston, London, England; died April 19, 1629 in Groton, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of 2214. Henry Browne and 2215. Agnes Mrs. Browne.

More About Adam Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 8QMM-NS
Burial: March 28, 1623, Fam Tomb, Groton Ch, Groton, Suff, Eng
Christening: August 10, 1548, St. Peter's, London, Middlesex, England

More About Anne Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GJFK-C5
Burial: April 21, 1629, Fam Tomb, Groton Ch, Groton, Suff, Eng
Christening: April 19, 1629

Children of Adam Winthrop and Anne Browne are:

- i. Sarah Winthrop, born 1579 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; died in , Suffolk, England.

More About Sarah Winthrop:
Date born 2: 1579, Edwardstone, Suffolk Co, Eng
Died 2: Suffolk, Eng
Ancestral File Number 1: 95BK-5V
Ancestral File Number 2: Z897-X8
Burial: , Suffolk, England

- ii. Anne Winthrop, born January 05, 1579/80 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; died January 20, 1579/80 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.

More About Anne Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: XQCH-T0
Burial: Edwardstone, Suffolk, England

- iii. Anne Winthrop, born January 05, 1580/81 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; died January 20, 1580/81 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.

More About Anne Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 95BK-62
Burial: January 1580/81, Edwardstone, Suffolk, England

- iv. John Winthrop, born January 12, 1586/87 in Groton Manor, Edwardstone, Sussex, England; died March 26, 1649 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

More About John Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 95BH-ZQ
Burial: April 03, 1649, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

- v. Jane Winthrop, born Abt. 1589 in St Peters, London, England.

More About Jane Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 1CN2-QGS
Christening: June 17, 1592, St Peters, London, England

- vi. Anne Winthrop, born Abt. 1590; died May 16, 1618 in Groton, Suffolk, Eng, England.

More About Anne Winthrop:
Date born 2: January 16, 1584/85, St.peters, London, Eng, England
Ancestral File Number 1: 1MRC-G6V
Ancestral File Number 2: 9MZX-45
Burial: St. Sepulchre's, London, , England
Christening: May 16, 1618, St.petercornhill, London, London, England

- vii. Jane Winthrop, born Abt. 1592.

More About Jane Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 1MRC-G73

- viii. Jane Winthrop, born June 14, 1592 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; died January 05, 1611/12 in , Suffolk, England.

More About Jane Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 95BK-77
Burial: , Suffolk, England
Christening: June 17, 1892, St. Peters, London, England, England

- ix. Lucy Winthrop, born Abt. 1594.

More About Lucy Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 1MRC-G89

- 553 x. Lucy Winthrop, born January 27, 1599/00 in St. Peters, London, England, England; died April 19, 1679 in London, London, England; married Emanuel Downing April 10, 1622 in Groton, Suffolk, England.
- xi. John Winthrop, born February 12, 1605/06 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, England; died April 05, 1676 in Groton, , Ct.

More About John Winthrop:
 Ancestral File Number: 95BJ-12
 Burial: Kings Chapel, Boston, Ma, Am
 Christening: April 05, 1676, , , , Connecticut

1108. Philip Howard, born December 06, 1581 in Naworth, Cumberland, England, England; died 1612. He was the son of 2216. William Howard and 2217. Elizabeth Dacre. He married 1109. Margaret (Mary) Carryl Abt. 1601 in Of, Naworth Castle, Cumberland, England.

1109. Margaret (Mary) Carryl, born Abt. 1581 in Of, Harting, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of 2218. John Carryl and 2219. Mary Dormer.

More About Philip Howard:
 Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-GR

More About Margaret (Mary) Carryl:
 Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-HX

Children of Philip Howard and Margaret Carryl are:

- i. Philip Howard, born in Naworth, Cumberland, England; died September 26, 1645 in Not Married.

More About Philip Howard:
 Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-K9

- ii. Elizabeth Howard, born in Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About Elizabeth Howard:
 Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-LG

- iii. Alathea Howard, born in Naworth, Cumberland, England; died September 03, 1677.

More About Alathea Howard:
 Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-MM

- 554 iv. William Howard, born 1602 in , Naworth, Cumberland, England; died January 28, 1642/43; married Mary Eure Abt. 1625 in Of Ingleby, Greenhow, Yorkshire, England.
- v. John Howard, born Abt. 1604 in Naworth, Cumberland, England; died September 26, 1645 in Not Married.

More About John Howard:
 Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-J4

- vi. Maria Howard, born Abt. 1612 in Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About Maria Howard:
 Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-NS

1110. William Eure, born 1579. He married 1111. Lucy Noel.

1111. Lucy Noel

Child of William Eure and Lucy Noel is:

- 555 i. Mary Eure, born 1602 in Of, Wilton, Durham, England; died January 28, 1637/38; married William Howard Abt. 1625 in Of Ingleby, Greenhow, Yorkshire, England.

1152. Paumelu Egbert, born 1580 in Meppel, Drente, Holland; died Unknown. He was the son of 2304. Egbert Jeltens and 2305. Trejn Siercksdochter. He married 1153. Mrs Egbert Abt. 1617 in Meppel, Drente, Holland.

1153. Mrs Egbert, born Abt. 1580 in Wommels, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown.

Children of Paumelu Egbert and Mrs Egbert are:

- 576 i. Lambert Paumelus, died Unknown.
ii. Egbert Paumelus, born Abt. 1615 in Meppel, Drente, Holland, Netherland; died Unknown; married Lammicken Gerrits February 09, 1639/40.

1472. Samuel Burdick-Burdette, born 1602 in England; died 1664 in Ireland. He was the son of 2944. Thomas Burdette and 2945. Ann Wilson. He married 1473. Frances St. Lawrence.

1473. Frances St. Lawrence, born 1617 in Ireland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 2946. Nickolas St. Lawrence and 2947. Jane Montgomery.

Child of Samuel Burdick-Burdette and Frances St. Lawrence is:

- 736 i. Robert(1) Burdick, born 1630 in Devonshire, England; died October 25, 1692 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; married Ruth Hubbard October 02, 1655 in Newport, Newport County, RI.

1474. Samuel Hubbard, born 1610 in Mendlesham, Suffolk County, England; died Unknown. He was the son of 2948. James Hubbard. He married 1475. Tacy Cooper January 04, 1635/36.

1475. Tacy Cooper, born 1613; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Hubbard:

Samuel Hubbard, came from England to Salem, Mass., in 1633.

Was one of the founders of Newport December 23, 1671

Child of Samuel Hubbard and Tacy Cooper is:

- 737 i. Ruth Hubbard, born January 11, 1639/40 in Agawam (Now Springfield), Hampden Co., Mass.; died 1691 in Westerly, Washington Co., RI; married Robert(1) Burdick October 02, 1655 in Newport, Newport County, RI.

1536. Nicholas Putnam, born Abt. 1550 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1598 in Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of 3072. John Putnam and 3073. Margery. He married 1537. Margaret Goodspeed January 30, 1577/78 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

1537. Margaret Goodspeed, born Abt. 1556 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died January 1618/19 in Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Nicholas Putnam:

He may have been born as early as 1540.

Nicholas Putnam lived at Wingrave until about 1585, when he removed to Stewkley in Buckinghamshire, approximately nine miles to the north. The village of Stewkley is relatively large and is located on high ground. St. Michael & All Angels Church at Stewkley is one of the best preserved examples of Norman church architecture in England. It was here that Nicholas Putnam, the father of John Putnam, was buried. However there is no tombstone for him.

Nicholas Putnam inherited extensive properties from his father and from both his brothers, John and Richard. He must have been exceedingly well to do for the times.

His will reads:

"In the name of God Amen the first daye of Januarie Anno Dm 1597. I Nicho las Putnam of Stukely being sicke in bodie but of a whole mind Pfict memor rie thank be to god doe dedeyn and make this my last will and testame nt in maner and forme followinge, first I bequeath my Sowle to Almighty g od my bodie to be buried in Christen menes buriall,

It. I geve unto John my Sonne all my howes and landes being in the fiel ds and towns of Abbots Aston when he cometh to age. It. I geve unto my w ife all my goodes until such time as my sonne John cometh to age and th en he to have halfe. It. I will that yf my wife and my sonne cannot agr ee to dwell together that then my sonne John shall paye unto my wife V th a yeare as longe as she liveth yf she keeps her widdowe, yf she marr ye then my sonne to pays her Vth a year soe iij yeares after her marria ge and no longer. It I geve unto my iij children Thomas, Richard, Ann e, and Elizabeth to everi one of them Xth to be payd them by my wife a nd my sonne John when they come to the ageof xxi yeares, It I make my wi fe and Sonne John my executors jointley together to Receive my debtes. The ir hearing witness Wm. Meade, Bennet Conley and John Meade wth others Pro v. xxvij. Sept. 1598."

More About Nicholas Putnam:

Probate: September 27, 1598, Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England

Will: January 01, 1597/98, Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England

Notes for Margaret Goodspeed:

Nicholas Goodspeed was the godfather and Margaret Theed and Margaret Mil ne were the godmothers.

More About Margaret Goodspeed:

Baptism: August 16, 1556, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

Burial: January 08, 1618/19, Aston Abbots, Buckinghamshire, England

Children of Nicholas Putnam and Margaret Goodspeed are:

- 768
- i. John Putnam, born in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died December 30, 1662 in Salem Village (now Danvers), Essex County, Massachusetts; married Priscilla Gould 1611 in England.
 - ii. Elizabeth Putnam, born in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

More About Elizabeth Putnam:

Baptism: February 11, 1581/82, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

- iii. Ann Putnam, born Abt. 1578 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

More About Ann Putnam:

Baptism: October 12, 1578, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

Record Change: January 06, 2002

- iv. Thomas Putnam, born Abt. 1584 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

More About Thomas Putnam:

Baptism: September 20, 1584, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

- v. Richard Putnam, born Abt. 1590 in Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Richard Putnam:

He was still living in 1597.

More About Richard Putnam:

Baptism: July 16, 1590, Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England

- vi. William Putnam, born Abt. 1592 in Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England.

More About William Putnam:
Baptism: November 12, 1592, Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England

Generation No. 12

2110. Martin Van Alstyne, born 1591.

Child of Martin Van Alstyne is:

1055 i. Jannetje Martense Van Alstyne, married Jan Thomase Mingael.

2176. Edward Edwards, born Abt. 1539; died Unknown. He was the son of 4352. Richard Edwards and 4353. Margaret Babb. He married 2177. Unknown.

2177. Unknown

Child of Edward Edwards and Unknown is:

1088 i. Robert Edwards, born 1581; died 1672; married WFT Est. 1600-1632.

2208. Geoffrey Downing, born March 07, 1523/24 in Pynest, Essex, England; died September 17, 1595 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He married 2209. Elizabeth Wingfield October 08, 1549 in Dunham Magna, Norfolk, England.

2209. Elizabeth Wingfield, born Abt. 1528 in Dunham Magna, Norfolk, England; died Bet. 1555 - 1621 in , , England.

More About Geoffrey Downing:

Burial: September 1595, , , England

Christening: St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

More About Elizabeth Wingfield:

Burial: , , England

Children of Geoffrey Downing and Elizabeth Wingfield are:

i. John Downing, born Abt. 1546 in Beccles, Suffolk, Eng., England; died October 03, 1610.

More About John Downing:

Ancestral File Number 1: 8QMM-X6

Ancestral File Number 2: 17P8-XZL

ii. Barnaby Downing, born Abt. 1548 in Of Beccles, Suff., Eng., England; died in , , England.

More About Barnaby Downing:

Date born 2: Abt. 1548, Of Beccles, Suffolk, England, England

Ancestral File Number 1: 8QMM-ZC

Ancestral File Number 2: 17P8-ZOR

Burial: , , England

iii. Margaret Downing, born Abt. 1550 in Of Beccles, Suff., Eng., England.

More About Margaret Downing:

Date born 2: Abt. 1550, Of Beccles, Suffolk, England, England

Ancestral File Number 1: 8QMN-OH

Ancestral File Number 2: 17P8-Z10

1104 iv. George Downing, born 1552 in Beccles, Suffolk, England; died October 03, 1610 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married Dorcas Bellamy Bef. 1578.

- v. William Downing, born 1554 in Ipswich, Suff, Eng.

More About William Downing:

Date born 2: Abt. 1554, Beccles, Suffolk, Eng., England

Date born 3: Abt. 1554, Of Beccles, Suff., Eng., England

Ancestral File Number 1: NP8N-T1

Ancestral File Number 2: 17P8-Z26

Ancestral File Number 3: 8QMN-1N

Christening: Of, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

2210. William Bellamy, born Abt. 1530 in Gundesberg, Essex, England. He married 2211. Mrs. Bellamy.

2211. Mrs. Bellamy, born Abt. 1537 in England.

More About William Bellamy:

Ancestral File Number: W99Z-X9

More About Mrs. Bellamy:

Ancestral File Number: W99Z-ZG

Child of William Bellamy and Mrs. Bellamy is:

- 1105 i. Dorcas Bellamy, born Abt. 1560 in St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died December 21, 1610; married George Downing Bef. 1578.

2212. Adam Winthrop, born October 09, 1498 in Lavenham, , Suffolk, England; died November 09, 1562 in Groton, Suffolk, England. He was the son of 4424. Adam Winthrop and 4425. Joan Burton. He married 2213. Agnes Sharpe July 20, 1534 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

2213. Agnes Sharpe, born August 10, 1530 in Islington, Middlesex, Eng; died May 13, 1565 in , Springfield, Essex, England. She was the daughter of 4426. Robert Sharpe and 4427. Elizabeth.

More About Adam Winthrop:

Ancestral File Number: 8J4G-PB

Burial: Groton, Suffolk, England

More About Agnes Sharpe:

Ancestral File Number: 8XVK-PT

Burial: Springfield, Chancel, Essex, England

Children of Adam Winthrop and Agnes Sharpe are:

- i. Alice Winthrop, born November 15, 1539 in St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, England; died November 08, 1607 in , , England.

More About Alice Winthrop:

Ancestral File Number: 95BS-4N

Burial: , , England

- ii. Bridget Winthrop, born May 03, 1543 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, England; died November 04, 1614 in Hadley, Suffolk, England.

More About Bridget Winthrop:

Ancestral File Number: 95BS-5T

Burial: , Suffolk, England

- iii. Mary Winthrop, born March 01, 1543/44 in Groton, Suffolk, England, England; died in , , England.

More About Mary Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 95BS-61
Burial: , , England

- iv. John (Twin) Winthrop, born January 20, 1545/46 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, England, Uk; died July 26, 1613 in Aghadowne, , Cork, Ire.

More About John (Twin) Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 8J4G-LS
Burial: Groton, Suffolk, England
Christening: , , England

- v. Adam Winthrop, born January 20, 1545/46 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, England; died March 29, 1623 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, England.

More About Adam Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 95BS-76
Burial: Groton, Suffolk, England
Christening: August 15, 1547, St.petercornhill, London, London, England

- 1106 vi. Adam Winthrop, born August 10, 1548 in Groton Manor, Suffolk Co., England; died March 29, 1623 in Groton Manor, Groton, Suffolk Cty, Eng; married Anne Browne February 20, 1578/79 in , Suffolk, England.
vii. Catherine Winthrop, born May 17, 1550 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

More About Catherine Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 95BS-9J

- viii. Susannah Winthrop, born December 10, 1552 in St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, England; died August 09, 1604 in Coventry, , Eng.

More About Susannah Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 95BS-BP

2214. Henry Browne, born in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; died January 27, 1595/96 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England. He was the son of 4428. John Browne and 4429. Elizabeth. He married 2215. Agnes Mrs. Browne Bef. 1553 in , , Suffolk, England.

2215. Agnes Mrs. Browne, born 1530 in Of Holton, Suffolk, England; died December 17, 1590 in Prittlewell, Essex, England.

More About Henry Browne:
Ancestral File Number: 8XVK-SC
Burial: Edwardstone, Suffolk, England

More About Agnes Mrs. Browne:
Ancestral File Number: 8XVK-TJ

Children of Henry Browne and Agnes Browne are:

- i. Margaret Browne, born Abt. 1540 in , , , England.

More About Margaret Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GJFL-9X

- ii. Anne Browne, born Abt. 1542 in , , , England.

More About Anne Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GJFL-B4

iii. Joan Browne, born Abt. 1544 in , , , England.

More About Joan Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GJFL-C9

iv. Jeane Browne, born Abt. 1553 in Holton, Holton, England; died September 08, 1597.

More About Jeane Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GSQF-67

v. Joane Browne, born Abt. 1553 in Of, Holton, , England.

More About Joane Browne:
Ancestral File Number: MKMD-NV

vi. Female Browne, born Abt. 1555 in Wormingford, Essex, England.

More About Female Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GSQF-7D

vii. Johane Browne, born Abt. 1555 in Holton, , England; died September 08, 1597.

More About Johane Browne:
Ancestral File Number: MS6P-T4

viii. Female Browne, born Abt. 1557 in Wormingford, Essex, England.

More About Female Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GSQF-8K

ix. Margerie Browne, born Abt. 1557 in , , , England.

More About Margerie Browne:
Ancestral File Number: MS6P-V9

1107 x. Anne Browne, born 1558 in Edwardston, London, England; died April 19, 1629 in Groton, Suffolk, England; married Adam Winthrop February 20, 1578/79 in , Suffolk, England.

2216. William Howard, born December 19, 1563 in Of, Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died October 07, 1640. He was the son of 4432. Thomas Howard and 4433. Margaret Audley. He married 2217. Elizabeth Dacre October 28, 1577 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

2217. Elizabeth Dacre, born November 12, 1564 in Of Gil Island, Cumberland, England; died October 09, 1639 in England. She was the daughter of 4434. Thomas Dacre Baron Dacre, Greystoke and 4435. Elizabeth Leybourne.

More About William Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2T-CS
Burial: October 09, 1640, , Greystoke, Cumberland, England

More About Elizabeth Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-RB
Burial: , Lanercast Abbey, Cumberland, England

Children of William Howard and Elizabeth Dacre are:

- 1108 i. Philip Howard, born December 06, 1581 in Naworth, Cumberland, England, England; died 1612; married Margaret (Mary) Carryl Abt. 1601 in Of, Naworth Castle, Cumberland, England.
ii. Charles Howard, born 1583 in Of Croglin Hall, Cumberland, (northumberland), England; died May 03, 1665.

More About Charles Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-SH
Burial: October 31, 1587

- iii. Catherine Howard, born 1585 in , Naworth, Cumberland, England.

More About Catherine Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-TN
Burial: July 25, 1588

- iv. Mary (Elizabeth) Howard, born March 01, 1586/87 in Naworth, Cumberland, England, England; died March 30, 1637 in , Oxborough, Norfolk, England.

More About Mary (Elizabeth) Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-VT
Burial: , Oxborough, Norfolk, England

- v. Francis Howard, born August 29, 1588 in Naworth, Cumberland, England, England; died April 11, 1659.

More About Francis Howard:
Ancestral File Number: LJ84-3L
Burial: Wetheral, Cumberland, England, England

- vi. William Howard, born 1589 in Brofferton, Yorkshire, England, England.

More About William Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGV-X6
Burial: April 26, 1644

- vii. Margaret Howard, born December 19, 1593 in Castle Howard, Yorkshire, England; died March 03, 1620/21.

More About Margaret Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-OH

- viii. Anne Howard, born 1595 in Castle Howard, Yorkshire, England; died April 09, 1596.

More About Anne Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-1N

- ix. Thomas Howard, born October 14, 1596 in Teersdale, Durham, England, England; died December 02, 1642 in Pierce, Bridge, Yorkshire, England.

More About Thomas Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-2T
Burial: December 02, 1642, Coniscliffe, Yorkshire, England, England

- x. Robert Howard, born January 18, 1596/97 in Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died in Not Married.

More About Robert Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-31

- xi. John Howard, born October 06, 1600 in Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died October 06, 1600.

More About John Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-5C

- xii. Mary Howard, born Abt. 1602 in Wiggshall, Norfolk, England.

More About Mary Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-6J

2218. John Carryl, born Abt. 1555 in Of Harting, , Sussex, England. He married 2219. Mary Dormer.

2219. Mary Dormer, born Abt. 1557 in <Of Harting, , Sussex, England>.

More About John Carryl:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-92

More About Mary Dormer:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGW-B7

Child of John Carryl and Mary Dormer is:

1109 i. Margaret (Mary) Carryl, born Abt. 1581 in Of, Harting, Sussex, England; married Philip Howard Abt. 1601 in Of, Naworth Castle, Cumberland, England.

2304. Egbert Jelttes, born 1559 in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown. He was the son of 4608. Jelte Egberts and 4609. Unknown. He married 2305. Trejn Siercksdochter.

2305. Trejn Siercksdochter, born Abt. 1561 in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown.

Children of Egbert Jelttes and Trejn Siercksdochter are:

i. Douwe Egbert, born in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown.

More About Douwe Egbert:
Christening: Harlinger, Friesland, Holland

1152 ii. Paumelu Egbert, born 1580 in Meppel, Drente, Holland; died Unknown; married Mrs Egbert Abt. 1617 in Meppel, Drente, Holland.

2944. Thomas Burdette, born 1565 in England; died Abt. 1601 in Ireland. He was the son of 5888. Thomas Burdette and 5889. Briget Curzon. He married 2945. Ann Wilson.

2945. Ann Wilson, born 1570 in England; died in Y. She was the daughter of 5890. Thomas Wilson and 5891. Agnes Winter.

Child of Thomas Burdette and Ann Wilson is:

1472 i. Samuel Burdick-Burdette, born 1602 in England; died 1664 in Ireland; married Frances St. Lawrence.

2946. Nickolas St. Lawrence, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married 2947. Jane Montgomery.

2947. Jane Montgomery, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Nickolas St. Lawrence and Jane Montgomery is:

1473 i. Frances St. Lawrence, born 1617 in Ireland; died Unknown; married Samuel Burdick-Burdette.

2948. James Hubbard, born 1575; died Unknown.

Child of James Hubbard is:

1474 i. Samuel Hubbard, born 1610 in Mendlesham, Suffolk County, England; died Unknown; married Tacy Cooper January 04, 1635/36.

3072. John Putnam, born Abt. 1515 in probably Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. October 01, 1573 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of 6144. Richard Puttenham and 6145. Joan. He married 3073. Margery Abt. 1540.

3073. Margery, died January 1567/68 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for John Putnam:

John Putnam removed from Woughton on the Green to Rowsham at Wingrave, about 10 miles to the south. The Church of St. Peter and St. Paul at Wingrave is a large and well-preserved building. There are many burials inside the church, including a number of Thedes from the late seventeenth century. The Thedes were apparently a prominent family in the church and community. Margaret Thede was godmother to Margaret Goodspeed, the mother of John Putnam, the immigrant.

John Putnam of Rowsham was assessed at "Wingrave with Rowsham" on February 18, 1545/6, on £7 in goods, for 4/8. He was assessed again on April 20, 1549 for relief on £12 of goods.

His will directs that he be buried in the church or churchyard of Wingrave. To his son, Nicholas, he gives \$30, as well as cattle, sheep, barley, and other property. His son, Richard, received the house and lands at Wingrave and lands lying in the fields of Rowsham and Wingrave, as well as 20 nobles. He divided his flock of sheep as follows: Nicholas, two of the best; Kateryne Mosse, next best couple; Richard and son Thomas, five of the next best. And he bequeathed small legacies to various other persons. His eldest son, John Putnam of Rowsham, was not named in the will as he had already been provided for by his father.

The devise of the house and lands at Wingrave to Richard resulted in the following entry occurring at a manorial court held at Wingrave in November 1573:

"Item. We present that John Puttenham is disseised sithens the last court who held of the same honour (of Berkhamstead) by Knights Service a house sometyms the towne howse with a close called Smythes Greene (and eight yards of meadowe in the Franchise and 3 acre of arrable) and that Richard Puttenham is his heyre and of full age whereby ther is due to the Queene for a Releaffe 4 pence."

More About John Putnam:

Burial: October 02, 1573, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

Probate: November 14, 1573, Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

Will: September 19, 1573, Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

More About Margery:

Burial: January 27, 1567/68, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

Children of John Putnam and Margery are:

- i. Ellyn Putnam
- ii. John Putnam, born Abt. 1544 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died in Slapton, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for John Putnam:

He was a resident of Slapton, which adjoins Northall in Eddlesborough. And he also owned land at Northall.

He left to his youngest son, Bernard, "all my lands and house in Edlesborough and Northall"; but if he had no issue then they were to revert to the testator's son, John. He also named his son, Thomas, and his daughters: Margaret, Joan, and Ann. The executors were his wife, Margaret, and his son, Thomas, who were to have his lands in Slapton and Horton. He named "my brother Nicholas Putnam" as an overseer, together with Richard Sawe II.

More About John Putnam:
Probate: February 28, 1595/96, Slapton, Buckinghamshire, England
Will: March 05, 1594/95, Slapton, Buckinghamshire, England

- iii. Richard Putnam, born Abt. 1547 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. June 23, 1576 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Richard Putnam:
He apparently never married.
He named his brother, Nicholas Putnam, his brother, John Putnam, and John 's son, Thomas.
He left to Nicholas "my house at Wingrave and all the fre ehold land which I now have in possession, given me by the will of my fath er John Putnam."

More About Richard Putnam:
Burial: June 24, 1576, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England
Probate: October 27, 1576, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England
Will: June 21, 1576, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

- 1536 iv. Nicholas Putnam, born Abt. 1550 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1598 in Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, England; married Margaret Goodspeed January 30, 1577/78 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.
v. Thomas Putnam, born Abt. 1552 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. July 01, 1576 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Putnam:
They had no children.

In his will he mentioned his brothers, John and Nicholas, and Thomas, John 's son. He also mentioned his sister, "Johan Macham." He also name d, as supervisors of the will, Master Traimor Smith of Eddlesborough, a nd Master John Blackenoll of Wingrave.

More About Thomas Putnam:
Burial: July 02, 1576, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England
Probate: July 07, 1576, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England
Will: June 26, 1576, Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England

- vi. Joan Putnam, born Abt. 1554 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.
vii. Margaret Putnam, born Abt. 1556 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England.

Generation No. 13

4352. Richard Edwards, born October 1523 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died October 31, 1566 in North Pethuton, Somerset, England. He was the son of 8704. Thomas Ap Llywelyn and 8705. ??? Jane. He married 4353. Margaret Babb Unknown.
4353. Margaret Babb, born 1525; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Edwards and Margaret Babb is:

- 2176 i. Edward Edwards, born Abt. 1539; died Unknown; married Unknown.

4424. Adam Winthrop, born Abt. 1466 in Lavenham, , Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1498 in Groton, Suffolk, England. He was the son of 8848. Robert Wynethorpe and 8849. Mrs-Robert Wynethorpe. He married 4425. Joan Burton Abt. 1498 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

4425. Joan Burton, born Abt. 1470 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1520 in , Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of 8850. D. Burton and 8851. Mrs. D. Burton.

More About Adam Winthrop:
Ancestral File Number: 8J4G-RN

Burial: Groton, Suffolk, England

More About Joan Burton:

Ancestral File Number: 8J4G-ST

Burial: , Suffolk, England

Children of Adam Winthrop and Joan Burton are:

- 2212 i. Adam Winthrop, born October 09, 1498 in Lavenham, , Suffolk, England; died November 09, 1562 in Groton, Suffolk, England; married Agnes Sharpe July 20, 1534 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Miss Winthrop, born Abt. 1500 in London, London, England; died Aft. 1562.

More About Miss Winthrop:

Date born 2: Abt. 1502, London, London, England

Ancestral File Number 1: FJ2M-SH

Ancestral File Number 2: FJ2M-TN

- iii. Winthrop, born Abt. 1500 in <Lavenham, , Suffolk, England>.

More About Winthrop:

Ancestral File Number: GJFL-GS

- iv. William Winthrop, born Abt. 1504 in London, London, England; died March 01, 1580/81.

More About William Winthrop:

Ancestral File Number: FJ2M-VT

4426. Robert Sharpe, born Abt. 1484 in Islington, , Midsex, Eng. He was the son of 8852. William Sharp and 8853. Mrs. William Sharp. He married 4427. Elizabeth Abt. 1500.

4427. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1489 in , , , England.

More About Robert Sharpe:

Ancestral File Number: 8J4G-T1

Burial: Of Islangton, Middx., , England

More About Elizabeth:

Ancestral File Number: 8J4G-V6

Child of Robert Sharpe and Elizabeth is:

- 2213 i. Agnes Sharpe, born August 10, 1530 in Islington, Middlesex, Eng; died May 13, 1565 in , Springfield, Essex, England; married Adam Winthrop July 20, 1534 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

4428. John Browne, born 1504 in Witham, Essex, , England; died in Edwardstone, Suffolk, Eng. He married 4429. Elizabeth.

4429. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1508 in <Witham, Essex, , England>.

More About John Browne:

Ancestral File Number: FVCD-BQ

More About Elizabeth:

Ancestral File Number: FVCD-CW

Children of John Browne and Elizabeth are:

- 2214 i. Henry Browne, born in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; died January 27, 1595/96 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; married Agnes Mrs. Browne Bef. 1553 in , , Suffolk, England.

- ii. Thomas Browne, born Abt. 1510 in <Edwardstone, Suffolk, England>.

More About Thomas Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GJFL-NT

- iii. Elizabeth Browne, born Abt. 1512 in <Edwardstone, Suffolk, England>.

More About Elizabeth Browne:
Ancestral File Number: GJFL-P1

4432. Thomas Howard, born March 10, 1536/37 in Corby Castle, Kenninghall, Norfolk, England; died June 02, 1572 in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of 8864. Henry Howard and 8865. Frances De Vere. He married 4433. Margaret Audley March 02, 1557/58.

4433. Margaret Audley, born March 02, 1544/45 in Of, Walden, Essex, England; died January 10, 1563/64 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, England. She was the daughter of 8866. Thomas Audley and 8867. Elizabeth Grey.

More About Thomas Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FWS-55
Burial: Chap Of St.peter, London, Middlesex, England

More About Margaret Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-D2
Burial: January 17, 1563/64, Saint John's, Norwich, Norfolk, England

Children of Thomas Howard and Margaret Audley are:

- i. Henry Howard, born in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England.

More About Henry Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2T-D0

- ii. Elizabeth Howard, born 1559 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died September 04, 1591 in Corby Castle, Cumberland, England.

More About Elizabeth Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2T-BM

- iii. Margaret Howard, born August 01, 1561 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died August 19, 1591 in Knole House, , Kent, England.

More About Margaret Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FVP-QK
Burial: , Withyham, Sussex, England

- iv. Thomas Howard, born August 24, 1561 in Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died May 28, 1626 in Suffolk House, London, Middlesex, England.

More About Thomas Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 93H6-M5
Burial: October 15, 1600, Glemsford, Suffolk, England

- 2216 v. William Howard, born December 19, 1563 in Of, Saffron, Walden, Essex, England; died October 07, 1640; married Elizabeth Dacre October 28, 1577 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.
- vi. Jane Howard, born Abt. 1565 in Of, Kenninghall, Norfolk, England; died February 20, 1579/80.

More About Jane Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2T-F5

4434. ThomasDacre Baron Dacre, Greystoke, born Abt. 1530 in Of, Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died July 01, 1566 in Kirkoswald, Cumberland, England. He was the son of 8868. William Dacre and 8869. Elizabeth Talbot. He married 4435. Elizabeth Leybourne.

4435. Elizabeth Leybourne, born 1536 in Of, Cunswick, Westmoreland, England; died September 04, 1567 in , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England.

More About ThomasDacre Baron Dacre, Greystoke:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-15

More About Elizabeth Leybourne:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2T-NC
Burial: September 18, 1567, , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England

Children of Thomas Dacre Baron Dacre, Greystoke and Elizabeth Leybourne are:

- i. Anne Dacre, born April 12, 1557 in Of, Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died April 13, 1630 in , Shifnal Manor, Shropshire, England.

More About Anne Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2T-6X
Burial: , Arundel, Sussex, England

- ii. Francis Dacre, born Abt. 1559 in Of, Gilsland, Cumberland, England.

More About Francis Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 18KB-BVS

- iii. George Dacre, born 1561 in Of, Gilsland, Cumberland, England.

More About George Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: V97P-50

- iv. Mary Dacre, born July 04, 1563 in Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died April 07, 1578.

More About Mary Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2T-PJ

- 2217 v. Elizabeth Dacre, born November 12, 1564 in Of Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died October 09, 1639 in England; married William Howard October 28, 1577 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

4608. Jelte Egberts, born 1520 in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland. He was the son of 9216. Egbert ?? and 9217. Unknown. He married 4609. Unknown.

4609. Unknown

More About Jelte Egberts:
Christening: Harlinger, Friesland, Holland

Child of Jelte Egberts and Unknown is:

- 2304 i. Egbert Jeldes, born 1559 in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown; married Trejn Siercksdochter.

5888. Thomas Burdette, born 1535 in Warwickshire, England; died July 15, 1591. He was the

son of 11776. Robert Burdette and 11777. Elizabeth Cockaine (Cockayne). He married 5889. Briget Curzon.

5889. Briget Curzon, born 1535 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Burdette and Briget Curzon is:

2944 i. Thomas Burdette, born 1565 in England; died Abt. 1601 in Ireland; married Ann Wilson.

5890. Thomas Wilson He married 5891. Agnes Winter.

5891. Agnes Winter

Child of Thomas Wilson and Agnes Winter is:

2945 i. Ann Wilson, born 1570 in England; died in Y; married Thomas Burdette.

6144. Richard Puttenham, born Abt. 1490 in probably Eddlesborough, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1557 in Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England. He married 6145. Joan Abt. 1514.

6145. Joan, died 1565 in Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Richard Puttenham:

BIRTH: Eben Putnam in "The History of the Putnam Family in England and Ame rica," at p. xli, shows the father of Richard Puttenham to be Nicholas Put tenham of Penn, the younger son of Henry Puttenham and grandson of that Ro bert Puttenham who was the older brother of Richard Puttenham of Eddlesbor ough. G. Andrews Moriarty wrote in 1938: "Major Putnam more than thir ty years ago admitted to the writer of this article that he had no scr ap of evidence to prove that Richard was son of Henry beyond the occurren ce of the common names of Nicholas and Henry in both the Penn and Wought on families."

Richard Puttenham is mentioned in the Lay Subsidy of 1524 as being of Eddl esborough. He subsequently removed from Eddlesborough to Woughton on t he Green in Buckinghamshire, about 12 miles to the north.

Woughton on the Green is a small village in northeastern Buckinghamshir e. The Church of St. Mary is located in the center of the village. In t he church yard is the unmarked burial place of Richard Putnam, great-grand father of John Putnam the immigrant.

Turning west at the church, one soon arrives at the Pear Tree Bridge ov er the Grand Union Canal. The Putnam farm of the sixteenth century was lo cated just across the bridge, on the southwest side of the canal and on t he south side of the road. It is across the road from the Old Rectory, n ow a sheep farm. The Putnam farm site is now partly occupied by an offi ce building and road; but the pasture beyond the road is still undeveloped .

Ye old Swan, Pub at Woughton on the Green appears to be a very old buildin g. It is located directly across from the church.

WILL: The name of the testator is spelled "Puthnam," and he is describ ed as being of "Woughton on the Grene." He directs that his body be buri ed in the churchyard at Woughton. He devises his house at Slapton "to Jo an my wife for life, with remainder to John my son," and leaves his wife a ll the goods she brought with her at her marriage. To John he also giv es £3.6.8; to his son, Harry, land in Woughton; to his son John's wife, 6s h. 8d.; and to every child that he has, one sheep. To his daughter, Joa n, he gives £6.13.14, and to each of her children a sheep. To the high al tar at Woughton he gives 4s. The residue of his estate he gives to his so n, Harry; and Harry is the executor. The overseers are "John Putnam my so n" and Richard Brinclow. The will was witnessed by John Chadde, Lauren ce Wylson, and others.

More About Richard Puttenham:

Probate: February 26, 1556/57, Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England

Will: December 12, 1556, Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England

Marriage Notes for Richard Puttenham and Joan:

[gwputnam.ftw]

[tputnam.ged]

Eben Putnam states that the parish register for the year 1565 contains an entry of which but the name, "Jone Putnam," is legible. This may be the entry of burial of the widow of Richard Puttenham, who he says "was likely a second wife." That she was a second wife is unlikely, as Richard Puttenham's daughter was named "Joan," presumably after her mother; and his son, Harry, named one of his daughters "Jhone."

Children of Richard Puttenham and Joan are:

- i. Joan Puttenham, born in probably Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Joan Puttenham:

She was married and had children prior to 1556.

- 3072 ii. John Putnam, born Abt. 1515 in probably Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. October 01, 1573 in Rowsham, Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; married Margery Abt. 1540.
- iii. Harry Putnam, born Abt. 1520 in probably Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. August 1579 in Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Harry Putnam:

His will mentions his wife's daughter, Elizabeth Twytchill; his wife, Jane, who is to live with his son, Richard, three months after his decease; his sons, Richard and Harry; and his daughters, Margaret, Alice, and Jhone.

More About Harry Putnam:

Probate: October 03, 1579, Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England

Will: July 13, 1579, Woughton on the Green, Buckinghamshire, England

Generation No. 14

8704. Thomas Ap Llywelyn, born 1472; died 1526. He was the son of 17408. Llywelyn Ableuan and 17409. ??? Anne. He married 8705. ??? Jane.

8705. ??? Jane, died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Llywelyn and ??? Jane is:

- 4352 i. Richard Edwards, born October 1523 in Glen Morganshire, Wales; died October 31, 1566 in North Pethuton, Somerset, England; married Margaret Babb Unknown.

8848. Robert Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1435 in Of, Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of 17696. William Wynethorpe and 17697. Elizabeth Mrs Wynethorpe. He married 8849. Mrs-Robert Wynethorpe Abt. 1465 in , Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England.

8849. Mrs-Robert Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1439 in Of, Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England.

More About Robert Wynethorpe:

Ancestral File Number: 15CP-X7N

More About Mrs-Robert Wynethorpe:

Ancestral File Number: 15CP-X8V

Child of Robert Wynethorpe and Mrs-Robert Wynethorpe is:

- 4424 i. Adam Winthrop, born Abt. 1466 in Lavenham, , Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1498 in Groton, Suffolk, England; married Joan Burton Abt. 1498 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

8850. D. Burton, born Abt. 1444 in Of, Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married 8851. Mrs. D. Burton.

- 8851. Mrs. D. Burton, born Abt. 1448 in Of, Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

More About D. Burton:

Ancestral File Number: 15CP-XDP

More About Mrs. D. Burton:

Ancestral File Number: 15CP-XFW

Child of D. Burton and Mrs. Burton is:

- 4425 i. Joan Burton, born Abt. 1470 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1520 in , Suffolk, England; married Adam Winthrop Abt. 1498 in Groton, Suffolk, England.

8852. William Sharp, born Abt. 1458 in Islington, Middx., , England; died December 06, 1525. He married 8853. Mrs. William Sharp.

- 8853. Mrs. William Sharp, born Abt. 1462 in <Islington, Middx., , England>.

More About William Sharp:

Ancestral File Number: FVCD-62

More About Mrs. William Sharp:

Ancestral File Number: FVCD-77

Child of William Sharp and Mrs. Sharp is:

- 4426 i. Robert Sharpe, born Abt. 1484 in Islington, , Midsex, Eng; married Elizabeth Abt. 1500.

8864. Henry Howard, born 1516 in Of London, Middlesex, England; died January 19, 1546/47 in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of 17728. Thomas III Howard and 17729. Elizabeth Stafford. He married 8865. Frances De Vere February 13, 1531/32 in , , England.

8865. Frances De Vere, born 1517 in East Soham, Suffolk, England; died June 01, 1577. She was the daughter of 17730. John De Vere and 17731. Elizabeth Trussel.

More About Henry Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9FGV-3Q

Burial: January 21, 1546/47, , Framlingham, Suffolk, England

More About Frances De Vere:

Ancestral File Number: 9FWS-40

Children of Henry Howard and Frances Vere are:

- i. Jane Howard, born Abt. 1533 in Of, London, Middlesex, England; died June 30, 1593.

More About Jane Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9FQ3-KS

Burial: June 30, 1593, , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England

- 4432 ii. Thomas Howard, born March 10, 1536/37 in Corby Castle, Kenninghall, Norfolk, England; died

June 02, 1572 in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England; married (1) Margaret Audley March 02, 1557/58; married (2) Elizabeth Leybourne January 29, 1566/67.

- iii. Catherine Howard, born 1538 in Corby Castle, Cumberland, , England; died April 07, 1596 in Calaudon.

More About Catherine Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 8488-B6
Burial: May 20, 1596, Coventry

- iv. Margaret Howard, born 1538 in , Ashwell, Shropshire, England; died March 17, 1589/90 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Eng.

More About Margaret Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FWS-7H
Burial: June 08, 1592, , Wensley, Lancashire, England
Christening: January 30, 1542/43, Ashwell, Lambeth, London, England

- v. Henry Howard, born February 25, 1538/39 in , London, Middlesex, England; died June 15, 1614 in Unmarried.

More About Henry Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FWS-6B

8866. Thomas Audley, born 1503 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England; died April 30, 1544 in Christ Church, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of 17732. Geoffrey Audley and 17733. Mrs-Geoffrey Audley. He married 8867. Elizabeth Grey.

8867. Elizabeth Grey, born Abt. 1505 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of 17734. Thomas Grey and 17735. Margaret Wotton.

More About Thomas Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-BP
Burial: , Saffron Walden, Essex, England

More About Elizabeth Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-CV
Burial: April 04, 1561

Children of Thomas Audley and Elizabeth Grey are:

- i. Mary Audley, born 1541; died in Unmarried.

More About Mary Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 158F-N1M
Christening: October 02, 1541, , Terling, Essex, England

- 4433 ii. Margaret Audley, born March 02, 1544/45 in Of, Walden, Essex, England; died January 10, 1563/64 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, England; married Thomas Howard March 02, 1557/58.

8868. William Dacre, born Abt. 1493 in Of, Gilsland, , England; died November 18, 1563. He was the son of 17736. Thomas Dacre and 17737. Elizabeth Greystoke. He married 8869. Elizabeth Talbot in Of, Shrewsbury, Cheshire, England.

8869. Elizabeth Talbot, born 1502 in Grafton, Warwick, Worcestershire, England; died in Skipton Castle, Skipton, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of 17738. Gilbert Talbot and 17739. Anne (Agnes) Paston.

More About William Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FV9-PQ

Burial: , Skipton, Yorkshire, England

More About Elizabeth Talbot:

Ancestral File Number: 8N01-HC

Burial: July 31, 1581, , Skipton, Yorkshire, England

Children of William Dacre and Elizabeth Talbot are:

- i. Leonard Dacre, born Abt. 1519 in Of, Gillesland, , England.

More About Leonard Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: M56X-CC

- ii. Anne Dacre, born Abt. 1521 in Of, Gilsland, Northumberland, England; died July 1581 in Castle, Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

More About Anne Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-00

Burial: July 31, 1581, , Skipton, Yorkshire, England

- iii. Frances Dacre, born Abt. 1523 in Of, Gillesland, , England.

More About Frances Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: M56X-DJ

- iv. Magdalene Dacre, born Abt. 1528 in Of Cowdry, Sussex, Eng; died April 08, 1608 in Battle.

More About Magdalene Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: 9XTN-N1

Burial: Midhurst

Christening: Of Greystock & Gyleslund

- 4434 v. ThomasDacre Baron Dacre, Greystoke, born Abt. 1530 in Of, Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died July 01, 1566 in Kirkoswald, Cumberland, England; married Elizabeth Leybourne.

- vi. Dorothy Dacre, born Abt. 1533 in Of Gillesland, Cumberland, England; died in Of Greystoke, , England.

More About Dorothy Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: 9SN6-QM

9216. Egbert ??, born Abt. 1500 in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland. He married 9217. Unknown.

9217. Unknown

More About Egbert ??:

Christening: Harlinger, Friesland, Holland

Child of Egbert ?? and Unknown is:

- 4608 i. Jelte Egberts, born 1520 in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; died Unknown in Harlinger, Friesland, Holland; married Unknown.

11776. Robert Burdette, born 1507; died 1591. He married 11777. Elizabeth Cockaine (Cockayne).

11777. Elizabeth Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1515; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 23554. Thomas Cockaine (Cockayne) and 23555. Barbara Fitzherbert.

More About Elizabeth Cockaine (Cockayne):

Date born 2: Abt. 1515

Died 2: WFT Est. 1543-1609

Child of Robert Burdette and Elizabeth (Cockayne) is:

- 5888 i. Thomas Burdette, born 1535 in Warwickshire, England; died July 15, 1591; married Briget Curzon.

Generation No. 15

17408. Llywelyn Ableuan, born 1433; died 1475. He was the son of 34816. Ieuan Ap Hywel and 34817. ??? Angaharad. He married 17409. ??? Anne WFT Est. 1452-1469.

17409. ??? Anne, born 1439; died 1472.

Child of Llywelyn Ableuan and ??? Anne is:

- 8704 i. Thomas Ap Llywelyn, born 1472; died 1526; married ??? Jane.

17696. William Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1404 in Of, Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England; died in , Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. He married 17697. Elizabeth Mrs Wynethorpe Abt. 1434 in , Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England.

17697. Elizabeth Mrs Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1408 in Of, Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England.

More About William Wynethorpe:

Ancestral File Number: 15CP-X42

More About Elizabeth Mrs Wynethorpe:

Ancestral File Number: 15CP-X58

Child of William Wynethorpe and Elizabeth Wynethorpe is:

- 8848 i. Robert Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1435 in Of, Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England; married Mrs-Robert Wynethorpe Abt. 1465 in , Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England.

17728. Thomas III Howard, born in , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England; died August 25, 1554 in , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 35456. Thomas Howard and 35457. Elizabeth Tilney. He married 17729. Elizabeth Stafford 1512.

17729. Elizabeth Stafford, born Abt. 1497 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England; died November 30, 1558 in Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of 35458. Edward Stafford and 35459. Eleanor Percy.

More About Thomas III Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9223-78

Burial: October 02, 1554, , Framlingham, Suffolk, England

More About Elizabeth Stafford:

Ancestral File Number: 9223-8F

Burial: December 07, 1558, Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England

Children of Thomas Howard and Elizabeth Stafford are:

- i. Mary Howard, born in Of, London, Middlesex, England; died December 09, 1557.

More About Mary Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9FGV-53

Burial: Thetford Abbey, , England

- 8864 ii. Henry Howard, born 1516 in Of London, Middlesex, England; died January 19, 1546/47 in

Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England; married Frances De Vere February 13, 1531/32 in , , England.

- iii. Thomas Howard, born 1520 in Of London, Greater London, England, England; died January 28, 1581/82.

More About Thomas Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FGV-4W
Burial: April 02, 1582, Marnhall, Dorset, England
Christening: , Bindon, Dorset, England

- iv. Dorothy Howard, born Abt. 1521 in <, London, Middlesex, England>.

More About Dorothy Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FGV-68

17730. John De Vere, born Abt. 1490 in Of, , Oxfordshire, England; died March 21, 1539/40. He was the son of 35460. John De Vere and 35461. Alice Kilrington. He married 17731. Elizabeth Trussel.

17731. Elizabeth Trussel, born Abt. 1494 in Cublesdon, Stafford, England; died Bef. July 1527. She was the daughter of 35462. Edward Trussel and 35463. Margaret Dunn.

More About John De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 9HRZ-CL

More About Elizabeth Trussel:
Ancestral File Number: 9HRZ-DR

Children of John Vere and Elizabeth Trussel are:

- i. Elizabeth De Vere, born Abt. 1511 in Of, Kibblestone, Staffordshire, England.

More About Elizabeth De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 9GF9-KR
Burial: St Osyth Priory, , Essex, England

- ii. Elizabeth De Vere, born 1511 in , , England.

More About Elizabeth De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 1T7S-JSH

- iii. John De Vere, born 1511 in Of, , Oxfordshire, England; died August 03, 1562.

More About John De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 9SN8-QW
Burial: August 31, 1562, Castle Hedingham, England

- iv. Aubrey De Vere, born 1513 in , , England.

More About Aubrey De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 1T7S-JPV

- v. Geoffrey De Vere, born 1515 in , , England.

More About Geoffrey De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 1T7S-JQ3

- 8865 vi. Frances De Vere, born 1517 in East Soham, Suffolk, England; died June 01, 1577; married Henry Howard February 13, 1531/32 in , , England.
- vii. Robert De Vere, born 1518 in , , England.

More About Robert De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 1T7S-JR9

- viii. Anne De Vere, born 1522 in , , England.

More About Anne De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGB-51

- ix. Ursula De Vere, born 1524 in , , England.

More About Ursula De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 1T7S-JVW

- x. Geoffrey Vere, born Abt. 1536 in Of, Tilbury, Essex, England; died 1556.

More About Geoffrey Vere:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGB-66

17732. Geoffrey Audley, born in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England. He was the son of 35464. Ralph Audley and 35465. Mrs-Ralph Audley. He married 17733. Mrs-Geoffrey Audley Abt. 1475 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England.

17733. Mrs-Geoffrey Audley, born Abt. 1453 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England.

More About Geoffrey Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-F7

More About Mrs-Geoffrey Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 158F-MQS

Children of Geoffrey Audley and Mrs-Geoffrey Audley are:

- i. Henry Audley, born Abt. 1476 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England; died in Sp.

More About Henry Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 158F-N5G

- ii. Robert Audley, born Abt. 1485 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England.

More About Robert Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 158F-N32

- iii. Thomas Audley, born Abt. 1490 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England; died August 20, 1558.

More About Thomas Audley:
Ancestral File Number: 158F-N7V

- 8866 iv. Thomas Audley, born 1503 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England; died April 30, 1544 in Christ Church, London, Middlesex, England; married Elizabeth Grey.

17734. Thomas Grey, born June 22, 1477 in Of, Bashall, Yorkshire, England; died October 10, 1530. He was the son of 35468. Thomas Grey and 35469. Cecily Bonville. He married 17735. Margaret Wotton Abt. 1500 in , , Leicester, England.

17735. Margaret Wotton, born Abt. 1486 in Of, , Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of 35470. Robert Wotton and 35471. Anne Belknapp.

More About Thomas Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-HK

More About Margaret Wotton:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-JQ

Children of Thomas Grey and Margaret Wotton are:

- i. Anne Grey, born Abt. 1499 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Anne Grey:
Name 2: Anne GREY
Date born 2: Abt. 1499, Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England
Ancestral File Number 1: 95L2-24
Ancestral File Number 2: 95L2-24

- 8867 ii. Elizabeth Grey, born Abt. 1505 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; married Thomas Audley.
- iii. Edward Grey, born Abt. 1508 in Groby, Lancashire, England.

More About Edward Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 18KG-XWN

- iv. Mary Grey, born Abt. 1508 in Groby, Lancashire, England.

More About Mary Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 18KG-XXV

- v. Catherine Grey, born Abt. 1516 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died May 01, 1532.

More About Catherine Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-M8

- vi. Henry Grey, born January 17, 1516/17 in Of, Dorset House, Westminster, England; died February 28, 1553/54 in , Northumberland, England.

More About Henry Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FDM-VJ
Burial: , Northumberland, England

- vii. Leonard Grey, born Abt. 1520 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died 1521.

More About Leonard Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 18HV-XTP

- viii. Thomas Gray, born Abt. 1526 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died April 27, 1555.

More About Thomas Gray:
Ancestral File Number: 158D-9JP

- ix. John Grey, born Abt. 1527 in Of Pirgo, , Essex, England; died November 19, 1564.

More About John Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FW0-KW

17736. Thomas Dacre, born November 25, 1467 in Of, Gillesland, Cumberland, England; died October 24, 1525 in On The Borders. He was the son of 35472. Humphrey Baron Dacre and 35473. Mabel Parr. He married 17737. Elizabeth Greystoke.

17737. Elizabeth Greystoke, born July 10, 1471 in , Morpeth, Northumberland, England; died August 14, 1516. She was the daughter of 35474. Robert (Roger) Greystoke and 35475. Elizabeth Grey.

More About Thomas Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-XN
Burial: , Lanercost, , England

More About Elizabeth Greystoke:
Ancestral File Number: 9FGQ-JF
Christening: July 10, 1471, Of, Morpeth, Northumberland, England

Children of Thomas Dacre and Elizabeth Greystoke are:

- i. Mabel Dacre, born 1476 in Of, Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died Aft. December 1533.

More About Mabel Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FV9-NK
Burial: , Wensley, Yorkshire, England

- 8868 ii. William Dacre, born Abt. 1493 in Of, Gilsland, , England; died November 18, 1563; married Elizabeth Talbot in Of, Shrewsbury, Cheshire, England.
- iii. Anne Dacre, born 1500 in Of Gillesland, Cumberland, England.

More About Anne Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FV9-QW
Burial: April 21, 1548

- iv. Mary Dacre, born 1502 in Of, Gillesland, Cumberland, England; died March 29, 1538.

More About Mary Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FV9-JV
Burial: April 04, 1538, St.peter'schurch, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

17738. Gilbert Talbot, born Abt. 1468 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died October 22, 1542 in , , England. He was the son of 35476. Gilbert Talbot and 35477. Elizabeth Greystoke. He married 17739. Anne (Agnes) Paston 1500 in Of, Grafton, Worcestshire, England.

17739. Anne (Agnes) Paston, born 1472 in Paston, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of 35478. William Paston and 35479. Anne Beaufort.

More About Gilbert Talbot:
Ancestral File Number: 922M-J1
Burial: Of, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England

More About Anne (Agnes) Paston:
Ancestral File Number: 921W-1F

Children of Gilbert Talbot and Anne Paston are:

- i. Humphrey Talbot, born 1494 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died in Sp.

More About Humphrey Talbot:
Ancestral File Number: 922M-K6

- ii. Walter Talbot, born 1496 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died in Sp.

More About Walter Talbot:
Ancestral File Number: 922M-LC

- iii. Margaret Talbot, born 1498 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.

More About Margaret Talbot:
Ancestral File Number: 922M-MJ

iv. Margerie Talbot, born Abt. 1500 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.

More About Margerie Talbot:
Ancestral File Number: 18KG-KTC

8869 v. Elizabeth Talbot, born 1502 in Grafton, Warwick, Worcestershire, England; died in Skipton Castle, Skipton, Yorkshire, England; married William Dacre in Of, Shrewsbury, Cheshire, England.

vi. Mary Talbot, born 1504 in Of, Aston, Worcestershire, England.

More About Mary Talbot:
Ancestral File Number: 158C-LC3

vii. Eleanor Talbot, born 1506 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.

More About Eleanor Talbot:
Ancestral File Number: 922M-Q2

23554. Thomas Cockaine (Cockayne), born 1479 in Pooley and Ashourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1537. He was the son of 47108. Thomas Cockaine (Cockayne) and 47109. Agnes Barlow. He married 23555. Barbara Fitzherbert Abt. 1499 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

23555. Barbara Fitzherbert, born Abt. 1482 in Etwall & Ash, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1518-1577.

Child of Thomas (Cockayne) and Barbara Fitzherbert is:

11777 i. Elizabeth Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1515; died Unknown; married Robert Burdette.

Generation No. 16

34816. Ieuan Ap Hywel, born 1395; died Unknown. He was the son of 69632. Hywel Ab Ieuan Fychan and 69633. ??? Ellen. He married 34817. ??? Angaharad.

34817. ??? Angaharad, born 1401; died Unknown.

Child of Ieuan Hywel and ??? Angaharad is:

17408 i. Llywelyn Ableuan, born 1433; died 1475; married ??? Anne WFT Est. 1452-1469.

35456. Thomas Howard, born 1443 in Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England; died May 21, 1524 in Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 70912. John Howard and 70913. Catherine Moleyns. He married 35457. Elizabeth Tilney April 30, 1472 in , , Norfolk, England.

35457. Elizabeth Tilney, born Abt. 1450 in Of, Ashwellthrope, Norfolk, England; died April 04, 1497 in , , , England. She was the daughter of 70914. Frederick Tilney and 70915. Elizabeth Cheney.

More About Thomas Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-3D
Burial: June 26, 1524, , Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, England

More About Elizabeth Tilney:
Ancestral File Number: 8XPT-KQ

Children of Thomas Howard and Elizabeth Tilney are:

17728 i. Thomas III Howard, born in , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England; died August 25, 1554 in , Kenninghall, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Stafford 1512.

- ii. Edward Howard, born Abt. 1476 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died April 25, 1513 in At Sea, Wexford, Leinster, England.

More About Edward Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-4K

- iii. Edmund Howard, born Abt. 1480 in Of, Tisbury, Wiltshire, England; died March 19, 1538/39 in Executed.

More About Edmund Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 95L7-X9

- iv. Henry Howard, born Abt. 1480 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died February 02, 1500/01.

More About Henry Howard:
Name 2: Henry Howard
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-5Q

- v. John Howard, born Abt. 1482 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died March 23, 1502/03.

More About John Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-6W

- vi. Charles Howard, born Abt. 1483 in , Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died May 03, 1512.

More About Charles Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-9F

- vii. Henry Howard, born Abt. 1484 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died February 22, 1512/13.

More About Henry Howard:
Name 2: Henry Howard
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-73

- viii. Elizabeth Howard ;[Countess of Wiltshire], born Abt. 1486 in Of, Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died April 03, 1537.

More About Elizabeth Howard ;[Countess of Wiltshire]:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-88

- ix. Muriel Howard, born 1486 in Buckenham Castle, , Norfolk, England; died December 14, 1512 in Lambeth.

More About Muriel Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 8Q45-PH
Burial: January 08, 1511/12, , Lambeth

- x. Richard Howard, born Abt. 1487 in , Norfolk, Norfolk, England; died March 27, 1517.

More About Richard Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-BL

35458. Edward Stafford, born February 03, 1477/78 in Brecknock Castle, Brecknockshire, Wales; died May 17, 1521 in Tower Hill, London, Middlesex, England. He married 35459. Eleanor Percy December 14, 1490 in Contract.

35459. Eleanor Percy, born Abt. 1474 in , Leconfield, Yorkshire, England; died February 13, 1529/30.

More About Edward Stafford:

Ancestral File Number: 8J59-MD
Burial: Austin Friars, London, Middlesex, England

More About Eleanor Percy:
Ancestral File Number: 9224-D8
Burial: Grey Friars, London, Middlesex, England

Children of Edward Stafford and Eleanor Percy are:

- i. Mary Stafford ;[Baroness Abergavenny], born Abt. 1495 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England; died in , , , Eng.

More About Mary Stafford ;[Baroness Abergavenny]:
Ancestral File Number: 8V6B-GG

- 17729 ii. Elizabeth Stafford, born Abt. 1497 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England; died November 30, 1558 in Lambeth, London, Middlesex, England; married Thomas III Howard 1512.
- iii. Catherine Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland], born Abt. 1499 in Of, Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, England; died May 14, 1555 in Holywell In, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England.

More About Catherine Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland]:
Ancestral File Number: 9224-1C
Burial: May 17, 1555, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England

- iv. Henry Stafford, born September 18, 1501 in , Penshurst, Kent, England; died April 30, 1563 in Caus Castle, , Shropshire, England.

More About Henry Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: 9224-FF
Burial: May 06, 1563, Worthen, Sussex, England

- v. Margaret Stafford, born Abt. 1511 in Of, Wilton In Cleveland, Yorkshire, England; died May 25, 1537 in , Smithfield, Middlesex, England.

More About Margaret Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: 9FFS-WH

35460. John De Vere, born Abt. 1433 in Of, , Oxfordshire, England. He married 35461. Alice Kilrington.

35461. Alice Kilrington, born Abt. 1468 in Of, , Oxfordshire, England.

More About John De Vere:
Ancestral File Number: B6GT-BC

More About Alice Kilrington:
Ancestral File Number: B6GT-CJ

Child of John Vere and Alice Kilrington is:

- 17730 i. John De Vere, born Abt. 1490 in Of, , Oxfordshire, England; died March 21, 1539/40; married Elizabeth Trussel.

35462. Edward Trussel, born Abt. 1468 in <Cublesdon, Stafford, England>. He married 35463. Margaret Dunn.

35463. Margaret Dunn, born Abt. 1472 in <Cublesdon, Stafford, England>. She was the daughter of 70926. John Dunn and 70927. Elizabeth Hastings.

More About Edward Trussel:

Ancestral File Number: 9HGB-NL

More About Margaret Dunn:

Ancestral File Number: 9HGB-PR

Child of Edward Trussel and Margaret Dunn is:

- 17731 i. Elizabeth Trussel, born Abt. 1494 in Cublesdon, Stafford, England; died Bef. July 1527; married John De Vere.

35464. Ralph Audley, born Abt. 1420 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England; died Aft. 1485. He married 35465. Mrs-Ralph Audley Abt. 1448 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England.

35465. Mrs-Ralph Audley, born Abt. 1424 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England.

More About Ralph Audley:

Ancestral File Number: 158F-MG5

More About Mrs-Ralph Audley:

Ancestral File Number: 158F-MHC

Children of Ralph Audley and Mrs-Ralph Audley are:

- 17732 i. Geoffrey Audley, born in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England; married Mrs-Geoffrey Audley Abt. 1475 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England.
- ii. Robert Audley, born Abt. 1452 in Of, Earls Colne, Essex, England; died Bef. 1475.

More About Robert Audley:

Ancestral File Number: 158F-ML0

35468. Thomas Grey, born 1455 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died September 20, 1501 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England. He married 35469. Cecily Bonville.

35469. Cecily Bonville, born in Of, Chewton Mendip, Somersetshire, England; died May 12, 1529 in , Astley, Warwickshire, England.

More About Thomas Grey:

Ancestral File Number: 95KZ-3W

Burial: September 20, 1509, Collegiate Church, Astley, Warwickshire, England

Christening: (37-1492)

More About Cecily Bonville:

Ancestral File Number: 95KZ-43

Burial: , Astley, Warwickshire, England

Children of Thomas Grey and Cecily Bonville are:

- i. Edward Grey, born Abt. 1476 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Edward Grey:

Ancestral File Number: VB0F-TN

- 17734 ii. Thomas Grey, born June 22, 1477 in Of, Bashall, Yorkshire, England; died October 10, 1530; married Margaret Wotton Abt. 1500 in , , Leicester, England.

- iii. Eleanor Grey, born Abt. 1478 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Eleanor Grey:

Ancestral File Number: 95KZ-58

- iv. Anthony Grey, born Abt. 1478 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Anthony Grey:
Ancestral File Number: VB0F-VT

- v. Dorothy Grey, born Abt. 1480 in Of, Newport, Devonshire, England.

More About Dorothy Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FX7-NH

- vi. John Grey, born Abt. 1485 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About John Grey:
Ancestral File Number: VB0F-W1

- vii. Richard Grey, born Abt. 1486 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Richard Grey:
Ancestral File Number: VB0F-X6

- viii. Cicely Grey, born Abt. 1488 in Of, Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales; died April 28, 1554.

More About Cicely Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 8ML7-9X
Burial: April 28, 1554, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middlesex, England
Christening: Also Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England

- ix. Elizabeth Grey, born Abt. 1489 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Elizabeth Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 97BB-PS

- x. Leonard Grey, born Abt. 1492 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died July 23, 1541.

More About Leonard Grey:
Ancestral File Number: VB0F-ZC

- xi. Mary Grey, born Abt. 1494 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England; died February 22, 1536/37.

More About Mary Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FX7-QT

- xii. Margaret Grey, born Abt. 1494 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Margaret Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9Q0Z-86
Burial: , Roade, Northamptonshire, England

- xiii. George Grey, born Abt. 1495 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About George Grey:
Ancestral File Number: VB0G-OH

- xiv. Bridget Grey, born Abt. 1497 in Of, Groby, Leicestershire, England.

More About Bridget Grey:
Ancestral File Number: VB0G-1N

35470. Robert Wotton, born Abt. 1460 in Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England. He married 35471. Anne Belknapp.

35471. Anne Belknapp, born Abt. 1464 in <Of, Dorset, Dorsetshire, England>.

More About Robert Wotton:
Ancestral File Number: 158H-DWW

More About Anne Belknapp:
Ancestral File Number: 18HV-Z4J

Children of Robert Wotton and Anne Belknapp are:

- i. Robert Wotton, born 1475 in Of, Broughton Monchelsea, Kent, England.

More About Robert Wotton:
Ancestral File Number: 18KB-Q6Q

- 17735 ii. Margaret Wotton, born Abt. 1486 in Of, , Dorsetshire, England; married Thomas Grey Abt. 1500 in , , Leicester, England.

35472. Humphrey Baron Dacre, born Abt. 1420 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England; died May 30, 1485. He was the son of 70944. Thomas de Dacre and 70945. Phillippa de Neville. He married 35473. Mabel Parr.

35473. Mabel Parr, born Abt. 1441 in <Of, Ravensworth, Yorkshire, England>; died November 14, 1508.

More About Humphrey Baron Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FD3-T5

More About Mabel Parr:
Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-WH

Children of Humphrey Dacre and Mabel Parr are:

- 17736 i. Thomas Dacre, born November 25, 1467 in Of, Gillesland, Cumberland, England; died October 24, 1525 in On The Borders; married Elizabeth Greystoke.
- ii. Catherine Dacre, born Abt. 1485 in Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died August 20, 1527.

More About Catherine Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9221-N7

35474. Robert (Roger) Greystoke, born Abt. 1438 in Of, Greystoke, Cumberland, England; died January 17, 1482/83 in Vp/spm. He married 35475. Elizabeth Grey 1470 in Of, Ruthin, Denbigh, Wales.

35475. Elizabeth Grey, born Abt. 1448 in Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales; died July 18, 1472 in Of, Ruthyn, Denbighshire, Wales.

More About Robert (Roger) Greystoke:
Ancestral File Number: 91VC-5F

More About Elizabeth Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 921V-8H

Child of Robert Greystoke and Elizabeth Grey is:

- 17737 i. Elizabeth Greystoke, born July 10, 1471 in , Morpeth, Northumberland, England; died August 14, 1516; married Thomas Dacre.

35476. Gilbert Talbot, born 1452 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died August 16, 1517 in Of, , Northampton, England. He married 35477. Elizabeth Greystoke December 20, 1483 in

Whitechurch, Shropshire, England.

35477. Elizabeth Greystoke, born Abt. 1436 in Of, Greystoke, Cumberland, England; died in , , England.

More About Gilbert Talbot:

Ancestral File Number: 8N06-NW

Burial: , Whitechurch, Shropshire, England

More About Elizabeth Greystoke:

Ancestral File Number: 91VC-48

Christening: Of, Masham, Yorkshire, England

Children of Gilbert Talbot and Elizabeth Greystoke are:

- 17738 i. Gilbert Talbot, born Abt. 1468 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England; died October 22, 1542 in , , , England; married Anne (Agnes) Paston 1500 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.
- ii. Catherine Talbot, born Abt. 1484 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.

More About Catherine Talbot:

Ancestral File Number: 8N06-Q8

- iii. Jane Talbot, born Abt. 1488 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.

More About Jane Talbot:

Ancestral File Number: 8N06-RF

- iv. Humphrey Talbot, born Abt. 1490 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.

More About Humphrey Talbot:

Ancestral File Number: 8N06-SL

35478. William Paston, born May 28, 1434 in Paston, Norfolk, England; died 1496. He married 35479. Anne Beaufort.

35479. Anne Beaufort, born Abt. 1435 in London, London, England.

More About William Paston:

Ancestral File Number: 921W-08

More About Anne Beaufort:

Ancestral File Number: 921S-LX

Children of William Paston and Anne Beaufort are:

- i. Mary Paston, born June 19, 1469 in Paston, Norfolk, England; died in At The Court At, Westminster, Middlesex, England.

More About Mary Paston:

Ancestral File Number: 921W-69

Burial: Vp

- 17739 ii. Anne (Agnes) Paston, born 1472 in Paston, Norfolk, England; married Gilbert Talbot 1500 in Of, Grafton, Worcestershire, England.
- iii. Margaret Paston, born July 19, 1474 in Paston, Norfolk, England; died November 1474.

More About Margaret Paston:

Ancestral File Number: 921W-7G

- iv. William Paston, born 1476 in Paston, , Norfolk, England.

More About William Paston:
Ancestral File Number: 921W-3R

- v. Talbot Paston, born 1478 in Paston, , Norfolk, England.

More About Talbot Paston:
Ancestral File Number: 921W-4X

- vi. Elizabeth Paston, born 1480 in Paston, Norfolk, England; died February 01, 1487/88.

More About Elizabeth Paston:
Ancestral File Number: 921W-2L

- vii. Saville Paston, born 1482 in Paston, , Norfolk, England.

More About Saville Paston:
Ancestral File Number: 921W-54

47108. Thomas Cockaine (Cockayne), born 1451 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died 1488 in Warwickshire, England. He was the son of 94216. John Cockaine (Cockayne) and 94217. Isabel Shirley. He married 47109. Agnes Barlow 1475 in Barlow, Derbyshire, England.

47109. Agnes Barlow, born 1455 in Barlow, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1487-1549.

Child of Thomas (Cockayne) and Agnes Barlow is:

- 23554 i. Thomas Cockaine (Cockayne), born 1479 in Pooley and Ashourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1537; married Barbara Fitzherbert Abt. 1499 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 17

69632. Hywel Ab Ieuan Fychan, died Unknown. He was the son of 139264. Ieuan Fychan Ap Tevab Gethin and 139265. ??? Gwenhwyfor. He married 69633. ??? Ellen.

69633. ??? Ellen, died Unknown.

Child of Hywel Fychan and ??? Ellen is:

- 34816 i. Ieuan Ap Hywel, born 1395; died Unknown; married ??? Angaharad.

70912. John Howard, born 1420 in , Tendring, Essex, England; died August 22, 1485 in Battle Of, Bosworth Field, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of 141824. Robert Howard and 141825. Margaret De Mowbray. He married 70913. Catherine Moleyns 1442.

70913. Catherine Moleyns, born Abt. 1424 in Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England; died November 03, 1465. She was the daughter of 141826. William Moleyns and 141827. Margery Whalesborough.

More About John Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-WJ

Burial: November 03, 1485, , Thetford, Norfolk, England

More About Catherine Moleyns:

Ancestral File Number: 9FFB-OW

Burial: Stoke By, Nayland, Suffolk, England

Children of John Howard and Catherine Moleyns are:

- 35456 i. Thomas Howard, born 1443 in Of, Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England; died May 21, 1524 in Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Tilney April 30, 1472 in ,

- , Norfolk, England.
ii. Margaret Howard, born 1445 in Of, , Norfolk, England; died in , , Norfolk, England.

More About Margaret Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-XP
Burial: Crownthorp, Norfolk, England

- iii. Anna Howard, born Abt. 1446 in Of, Tendring, Essex, England.

More About Anna Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-ZV
Burial: Wraxall Church, , Somerset, England

- iv. Isabell Howard, born Abt. 1448 in Of, Tendring, Essex, England; died 1485.

More About Isabell Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXG-01

- v. Jane (Joan) Howard, born Abt. 1450 in Of, Essex, Norfolk, England; died August 15, 1508.

More About Jane (Joan) Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXF-S1

- vi. Elizabeth Howard, born Abt. 1452 in Norfolk, Essex, England.

More About Elizabeth Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXG-16

70914. Frederick Tilney, born Abt. 1430 in Of, Ashwellthrope, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 141828. Philip De Tilney and 141829. Elizabeth (Isabel) Thorpe. He married 70915. Elizabeth Cheney.

70915. Elizabeth Cheney, born Abt. 1428 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died September 25, 1473. She was the daughter of 141830. Lawrence Cheney and 141831. Elizabeth Cokayne.

More About Frederick Tilney:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXK-6G

More About Elizabeth Cheney:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-L0

Child of Frederick Tilney and Elizabeth Cheney is:

- 35457 i. Elizabeth Tilney, born Abt. 1450 in Of, Ashwellthrope, Norfolk, England; died April 04, 1497 in , , , England; married Thomas Howard April 30, 1472 in , , Norfolk, England.

70926. John Dunn, born Abt. 1431 in <Of York Castle, York, Eng>. He was the son of 141852. Griffith Dunn and 141853. Joan Scudamore. He married 70927. Elizabeth Hastings.

70927. Elizabeth Hastings, born Abt. 1429 in Of York Castle, York, Eng. She was the daughter of 141854. Leonard Hastings and 141855. Alice (Philipa) Camoys (Camois).

More About John Dunn:
Ancestral File Number: 9FWX-BK

More About Elizabeth Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9FWX-CQ

Children of John Dunn and Elizabeth Hastings are:

- i. Griffith Dunn, born Abt. 1455 in <Of York Castle, York, Eng>; died 1554.

More About Griffith Dunn:
Ancestral File Number: 9FWX-DW

- 35463 ii. Margaret Dunn, born Abt. 1472 in <Cublesdon, Stafford, England>; married Edward Trussel.

70944. Thomas de Dacre, born October 27, 1387 in Naworth Castle, Naworth, Cumberland, England; died January 05, 1457/58. He was the son of 141888. William De Dacre and 141889. Mary. He married 70945. Phillippa de Neville Abt. 1409 in Of, , Durham, England.

70945. Phillippa de Neville, born Abt. 1386 in Of, Raby, Durham, England. She was the daughter of 141890. Ralph De Neville and 141891. Margaret Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland].

More About Thomas de Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 97B5-NX
Burial: Priors, Lanercost, Cumberland, England
Christening: October 28, 1387, , Brampton, Cumberland, England

More About Phillippa de Neville:
Ancestral File Number: 8XJ0-9D

Children of Thomas Dacre and Phillippa Neville are:

- i. Thomas Dacre, born Abt. 1410 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England; died in Lanercost, Cumberland, England.

More About Thomas Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FD3-PG
Burial: Lanercost, Cumberland, England

- ii. Randolph Dacre, born Abt. 1412 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England; died in Battle Of, Towton, Yorkshire, England.

More About Randolph Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FD3-QM
Burial: Saxton, Yorkshire, England

- iii. Richard Dacre, born Abt. 1414 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England.

More About Richard Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FD3-RS

- iv. George Dacre, born Abt. 1416 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England.

More About George Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FD3-S0

- v. Joan Dacre, born Abt. 1418 in Of Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland, England.

More About Joan Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FCQ-6D

- 35472 vi. Humphrey Baron Dacre, born Abt. 1420 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England; died May 30, 1485; married Mabel Parr.

- vii. John Dacre, born Abt. 1422 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England.

More About John Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: 9FD3-VB

- viii. Margaret Dacre, born Abt. 1424 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England; died Aft. 1452.

More About Margaret Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FD3-WH

- ix. Raff Dacre, born Abt. 1426 in Of Naworth, Brampton, Cumberland, England.

More About Raff Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 18GK-7MH

94216. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1388 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died 1438. He was the son of 188432. Edmund Cockaine (Cockayne) and 188433. Elizabeth Herthull. He married 94217. Isabel Shirley Abt. 1411 in Shiley, Derbyshire, England.

94217. Isabel Shirley, born Abt. 1376 in Shirley, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of John (Cockayne) and Isabel Shirley is:

- 47108 i. Thomas Cockaine (Cockayne), born 1451 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died 1488 in Warwickshire, England; married Agnes Barlow 1475 in Barlow, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 18

139264. Ieuan Fychan Ap Tevab Gethin, died Unknown. He was the son of 278528. Tevab Gethin Ap Madog Kyffin and 278529. ??? Margaret. He married 139265. ??? Gwenhwyfor.

139265. ??? Gwenhwyfor, died Unknown.

Child of Ieuan Gethin and ??? Gwenhwyfor is:

- 69632 i. Hywel Ab Ieuan Fychan, died Unknown; married ??? Ellen.

141824. Robert Howard, born 1385 in , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England; died April 01, 1437. He was the son of 283648. John Howard and 283649. Alice Tendring. He married 141825. Margaret De Mowbray Abt. 1414.

141825. Margaret De Mowbray, born Abt. 1387 in , , Norfolk, England; died July 08, 1425. She was the daughter of 283650. Thomas De Mowbray and 283651. Elizabeth Fitzalan.

More About Robert Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-MW

More About Margaret De Mowbray:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXH-K3

Children of Robert Howard and Margaret Mowbray are:

- i. Margaret Howard, born Abt. 1412 in Of, Westmath, Ireland.

More About Margaret Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-QF

- ii. Catherine Howard, born Abt. 1414 in Of, , Norfolk, England.

More About Catherine Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 8WL5-MX

- 70912 iii. John Howard, born 1420 in , Tendring, Essex, England; died August 22, 1485 in Battle Of,

Bosworth Field, Leicestershire, England; married Catherine Moleyns 1442.

141826. William Moleyns, born January 07, 1377/78 in St Stephen's, London, Middlesex, England; died June 08, 1425. He was the son of 283652. Richard De Moleyns and 283653. Eleanor Beaumont. He married 141827. Margery Whalesborough in Of, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England.

141827. Margery Whalesborough, born Abt. 1381 in Of, London, Middlesex, England; died March 26, 1439 in , Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England.

More About William Moleyns:

Ancestral File Number: 9FF9-XL

Burial: Stoke Poges, , Buckinghamshire, England

More About Margery Whalesborough:

Ancestral File Number: 9FF9-ZR

Burial: Stoke Poges, , Buckinghamshire, England

Children of William Moleyns and Margery Whalesborough are:

- i. William De Moleyns, born December 08, 1405 in , Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England; died May 08, 1429 in Siege Of, Orleans, , France.

More About William De Moleyns:

Ancestral File Number: 9FF9-6S

Christening: December 08, 1405, , Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England

- ii. Anne Moleyns, born Abt. 1408 in Of Bobbing Court, Bobbing, Kent, England.

More About Anne Moleyns:

Ancestral File Number: M55C-R0

- 70913 iii. Catherine Moleyns, born Abt. 1424 in Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England; died November 03, 1465; married John Howard 1442.

141828. Philip De Tilney, born Abt. 1405 in Of, Boston, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of 283656. Fredric De Tilney and 283657. Margaret De Rockforde. He married 141829. Elizabeth (Isabel) Thorpe.

141829. Elizabeth (Isabel) Thorpe, born Abt. 1410 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died November 10, 1436. She was the daughter of 283658. Edmund De Thorpe and 283659. Joan De Northwood.

More About Philip De Tilney:

Ancestral File Number: GHVW-T7

More About Elizabeth (Isabel) Thorpe:

Ancestral File Number: GHVX-78

Christening: Also Of, Assington, Suffolk, England

Children of Philip Tilney and Elizabeth Thorpe are:

- i. Marion Grace Tilney, born Abt. 1412 in Of, Boston, Leicestershire, England.

More About Marion Grace Tilney:

Ancestral File Number: VB2X-5H

- ii. Maud Tilney, born Abt. 1414 in Of, Boston, Leicestershire, England.

More About Maud Tilney:

Ancestral File Number: VB2X-6N

- iii. Robert Tilney, born Abt. 1418 in Of, Boston, Leicestershire, England.

More About Robert Tilney:

Ancestral File Number: VB2X-81

- 70914 iv. Frederick Tilney, born Abt. 1430 in Of, Ashwellthrope, Norfolk, England; married Elizabeth Cheney.
- v. Hugh Tilney, born Abt. 1440 in Of, Boston, Leicestershire, England.

More About Hugh Tilney:

Ancestral File Number: VB2X-7T

141830. Lawrence Cheney, born 1397 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died December 30, 1461. He was the son of 283660. William Cheney and 283661. Catherine Pabenham. He married 141831. Elizabeth Cokayne Abt. 1418 in Of, Bury Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

141831. Elizabeth Cokayne, born Abt. 1403 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England. She was the daughter of 283662. John Cokayne and 283663. Edith (Ida) De Grey.

More About Lawrence Cheney:

Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-KS

Burial: Priory, Barnwell, , England

More About Elizabeth Cokayne:

Ancestral File Number: B3KS-0L

Children of Lawrence Cheney and Elizabeth Cokayne are:

- 70915 i. Elizabeth Cheney, born Abt. 1428 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died September 25, 1473; married Frederick Tilney.
- ii. Mary Cheney, born Abt. 1430 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died September 25, 1473.

More About Mary Cheney:

Ancestral File Number: FK3Z-ZW

- iii. John Cheney, born Abt. 1432 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died July 14, 1489.

More About John Cheney:

Ancestral File Number: FK40-01

Burial: July 21, 1489

- iv. Catherine Cheney, born Abt. 1434 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

More About Catherine Cheney:

Ancestral File Number: FK40-16

141852. Griffith Dunn, born Abt. 1407 in <Of York Castle, York, Eng>; died Aft. 1443. He was the son of 283704. Meredith Dunn and 283705. Mabel Verch Griffith. He married 141853. Joan Scudamore.

141853. Joan Scudamore, born Abt. 1409 in <Holme Lacy, Herfordshire, England>. She was the daughter of 283706. John Scudamore and 283707. Alice Glendower.

More About Griffith Dunn:

Ancestral File Number: 9FVZ-ZV

More About Joan Scudamore:
Ancestral File Number: 9G8L-XD

Child of Griffith Dunn and Joan Scudamore is:

70926 i. John Dunn, born Abt. 1431 in <Of York Castle, York, Eng>; married Elizabeth Hastings.

141854. Leonard Hastings, born 1396 in Of, Kirby, Leicestershire, England; died October 20, 1455. He was the son of 283708. Ralph Hastings and 283709. Maud De Sutton. He married 141855. Alice (Philipa) Camoys (Camois) Abt. 1424.

141855. Alice (Philipa) Camoys (Camois), born Abt. 1400 in <, Usk, Monmouthshire, England>. She was the daughter of 283710. Thomas Camoys and 283711. Elizabeth Mortimer.

More About Leonard Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 8J5F-RM

More About Alice (Philipa) Camoys (Camois):
Ancestral File Number: 8J5F-SS

Children of Leonard Hastings and Alice Camoys (Camois) are:

i. Anne Hastings, born Abt. 1423 in Of, Kirby Castle, Leicestershire, England.

More About Anne Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXQ-TF

ii. Joane Hastings, born Abt. 1427 in Of York Castle, York, Eng.

More About Joane Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-48

70927 iii. Elizabeth Hastings, born Abt. 1429 in Of York Castle, York, Eng; married John Dunn.
iv. William Hastings, born Abt. 1431 in Of, Kirby, Leicestershire, England; died June 13, 1483 in London.

More About William Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 8J59-R3
Burial: Stgeorgeschapel, Windsor, Berkshire, England
Christening: Of Donington Castle, Leics, Eng

v. Richard Hastings, born Abt. 1433 in Of York Castle, York, Eng; died Abt. 1503.

More About Richard Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-6L
Burial: London-Grey Fryers
Christening: Of York Castle, York, Eng

vi. Ralph Hastings, born Abt. 1435 in Of, Harrowdon, Northamptonshire, England; died Abt. 1495.

More About Ralph Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-7R
Christening: Of York Castle, York, Eng

vii. Thomas Hastings, born Abt. 1437 in Of York Castle, York, Eng.

More About Thomas Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-8X

141888. William De Dacre, born Bef. 1357 in Of, Gilsland, Northumberland, England; died July 20, 1399. He was the son of 283776. Hugh De Dacre and 283777. Elizabeth Maxwell. He married 141889. Mary.

141889. Mary, born Abt. 1359 in <Of, Gilsland, Northumberland, England>.

More About William De Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-RS

Burial: Priory, Lanercost, Cumberland, England

More About Mary:

Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-S0

Child of William Dacre and Mary is:

70944 i. Thomas de Dacre, born October 27, 1387 in Naworth Castle, Naworth, Cumberland, England; died January 05, 1457/58; married Phillippa de Neville Abt. 1409 in Of, , Durham, England.

141890. Ralph De Neville, born 1364 in Of, Castle Raby, Raby With Keeverstone, Durham, England; died October 21, 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby With Keeverstone, Durham, England. He was the son of 283780. John Neville and 283781. Maud De Percy. He married 141891. Margaret Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland] Abt. 1382 in Of, Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

141891. Margaret Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland], born Abt. 1364 in Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England; died June 09, 1396 in Of Castle Raby, Durham, England. She was the daughter of 283782. Hugh Stafford and 283783. Philippe Beauchamp.

More About Ralph De Neville:

Ancestral File Number: 8HR3-64

Burial: October 1425, Collegiate Church, Staindrop, Durham, England

Christening: (61-1425)

More About Margaret Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland]:

Ancestral File Number: 8XJ0-72

Burial: June 1396, Brancepeth, Durham, England

Children of Ralph Neville and Margaret Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland] are:

i. Maud De Neville, born Abt. 1383 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died October 1438.

More About Maud De Neville:

Ancestral File Number: FQDJ-LH

ii. Alice De Neville, born Abt. 1384 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

More About Alice De Neville:

Ancestral File Number: FQDJ-P1

70945 iii. Phillippa de Neville, born Abt. 1386 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; married Thomas de Dacre Abt. 1409 in Of, , Durham, England.

iv. John De Neville, born Abt. 1387 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

More About John De Neville:

Ancestral File Number: FQDJ-MN

v. Elizabeth De Neville, born Abt. 1389 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died in Unmd.

More About Elizabeth De Neville:

Ancestral File Number: FQDJ-Q6

vi. Ralph De Neville, born Abt. 1392 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died February 25, 1457/58.

More About Ralph De Neville:
Ancestral File Number: B3DC-NQ

vii. Anne De Neville, born Abt. 1394 in Of Castle, Raby, Durham, England.

More About Anne De Neville:
Ancestral File Number: FQDJ-RC

viii. Anastasia De Neville, born Abt. 1395 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

More About Anastasia De Neville:
Ancestral File Number: FQDJ-TP

ix. Margaret De Neville, born Abt. 1398 in Of, Raby, Durham, England.

More About Margaret De Neville:
Ancestral File Number: 8HTW-6M
Burial: Chrch Astn Friar, Clare, Suffolk, England

188432. Edmund Cockaine (Cockayne), born 1356 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Bet. 1403 - 1404 in Battle of Shrewsbury. He was the son of 376864. John Cockaine (Cockayne) and 376865. Cecilia Vernon. He married 188433. Elizabeth Herthull Abt. 1371 in Popley, Warwickshire, England.

188433. Elizabeth Herthull, born Abt. 1360 in Pooley and Ashourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1405. She was the daughter of 376866. Richard Herthull and 376867. Alice Astley.

Child of Edmund (Cockayne) and Elizabeth Herthull is:

94216 i. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1388 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died 1438; married Isabel Shirley Abt. 1411 in Shiley, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 19

278528. Tevab Gethin Ap Madog Kyffin, died Unknown. He was the son of 557056. Madog Kyffin Ap Magod Goch and 557057. ??? Tangwyst. He married 278529. ??? Margaret.

278529. ??? Margaret, died Unknown.

Child of Tevab Kyffin and ??? Margaret is:

139264 i. Ieuan Fychan Ap Tevab Gethin, died Unknown; married ??? Gwenhwyfor.

283648. John Howard, born 1365 in , (Wiggenhall), Norfolk, , England; died November 17, 1436 in , Jerusalem, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of 567296. Robert Howard and 567297. Margaret De Scales. He married 283649. Alice Tendring 1385.

283649. Alice Tendring, born 1365 in , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England; died October 18, 1467.

More About John Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9218-KK
Burial: , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England

More About Alice Tendring:
Ancestral File Number: 9218-LQ
Burial: , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England

Children of John Howard and Alice Tendring are:

- 141824 i. Robert Howard, born 1385 in , Stoke Neyland, Suffolk, England; died April 01, 1437; married Margaret De Mowbray Abt. 1414.
- ii. Henry Howard, born 1387 in , Tendring, Essex, , England; died 1436 in , Wigenhall, Norfolk, England.

More About Henry Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9218-H7

283650. Thomas De Mowbray, born March 22, 1365/66 in Epworth, Isle Of Axholme, Lincolnshire, England; died September 22, 1399 in , Venice, Venice, Italy. He married 283651. Elizabeth Fitzalan 1384 in Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England.

283651. Elizabeth Fitzalan, born 1366 in Of Arundel, Sussex, England; died July 08, 1425 in , Heveringham, Nottingham, England.

More About Thomas De Mowbray:
Ancestral File Number: 8J5J-FB
Burial: St.george Abbey, Venice, Venice, Italy

More About Elizabeth Fitzalan:
Ancestral File Number: 8J5B-TK
Burial: , Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire, England

Children of Thomas Mowbray and Elizabeth Fitzalan are:

- i. Thomas De Mowbray, born September 17, 1385 in Of, , , England; died June 08, 1405 in Sp, Beheaded.

More About Thomas De Mowbray:
Ancestral File Number: 9F95-QL
Burial: Greyfriars, York, Yorkshire, England

- 141825 ii. Margaret De Mowbray, born Abt. 1387 in , , Norfolk, England; died July 08, 1425; married Robert Howard Abt. 1414.
- iii. Isabel Mowbray, born Abt. 1396 in Of, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England; died September 29, 1452 in Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Isabel Mowbray:
Ancestral File Number: 8J5D-KG
Burial: Greyfriars, Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England

- iv. John De Mowbray, born August 09, 1398 in Of, , Norfolk, England; died October 19, 1432 in Epworth, Axholme, Lincolnshire, England.

More About John De Mowbray:
Ancestral File Number: 8XHT-K4
Burial: Epworth Priory, Axholme, Lincolnshire, England

- v. Elizabeth Cathrine Mowbray, born Abt. 1399 in Of Arundel, Sussex, England.

More About Elizabeth Cathrine Mowbray:
Ancestral File Number: B1P1-22

283652. Richard De Moleyns, born Abt. 1353 in Of, Stoke Pogis, Buckinghamshire, England; died December 14, 1384. He married 283653. Eleanor Beaumont.

283653. Eleanor Beaumont, born Abt. 1363 in Of, Falkingham, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Richard De Moleyns:
Ancestral File Number: 9FFB-5R

More About Eleanor Beaumont:
Ancestral File Number: 9FFB-4L

Child of Richard Moleyns and Eleanor Beaumont is:

- 141826 i. William Moleyns, born January 07, 1377/78 in St Stephen's, London, Middlesex, England; died June 08, 1425; married Margery Whalesborough in Of, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England.

283656. Fredric De Tilney, born Abt. 1380 in Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England. He married
283657. Margaret De Rockforde.

283657. Margaret De Rockforde, born Abt. 1382 in Of, Boston, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Fredric De Tilney:
Ancestral File Number: GHS8-9M

More About Margaret De Rockforde:
Ancestral File Number: GHS8-BS

Children of Fredric Tilney and Margaret Rockforde are:

- 141828 i. Philip De Tilney, born Abt. 1405 in Of, Boston, Leicestershire, England; married Elizabeth (Isabel) Thorpe.
- ii. John De Tilney, born Abt. 1495 in , , Lincolnshire, England.

More About John De Tilney:
Ancestral File Number: GHVW-VD

- iii. Fredric De Tilney, born Abt. 1497 in , , Lincolnshire, England.

More About Fredric De Tilney:
Ancestral File Number: GHVW-WK

- iv. William Tilney, born Abt. 1499 in , Of Boston, Lincoln, England.

More About William Tilney:
Ancestral File Number: GHS8-79

283658. Edmund De Thorpe, born Abt. 1343 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died June 1418 in , Louviers, Normandy, France. He was the son of 567316. Edmund De Thorpe and 567317. Joan Baynard. He married 283659. Joan De Northwood Abt. 1388 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England.

283659. Joan De Northwood, born Abt. 1363 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died January 03, 1414/15.

More About Edmund De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: LMHR-DP
Burial: August 31, 1422, , Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England

More About Joan De Northwood:
Ancestral File Number: LMHR-FV

Children of Edmund Thorpe and Joan Northwood are:

- i. Thomas De Thorpe, born Abt. 1389 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About Thomas De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ72-JG

- ii. Edmund De Thorpe, born Abt. 1392 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About Edmund De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ72-7W

- iii. Robert De Thorpe, born Abt. 1394 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About Robert De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ72-CL

- iv. George De Thorpe, born Abt. 1396 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About George De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ72-DR

- v. Joan De Thorpe, born Abt. 1398 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England.

More About Joan De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: LMHR-G2

- 141829 vi. Elizabeth (Isabel) Thorpe, born Abt. 1410 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died November 10, 1436; married Philip De Tilney.

283660. William Cheney, born Abt. 1368 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died Bef. June 1399. He married 283661. Catherine Pabenham Abt. 1394 in Of, Pavenham, Bedfordshire, England.

283661. Catherine Pabenham, born 1372 in Of, Thenford, Northamptonshire, England; died July 17, 1436.

More About William Cheney:
Ancestral File Number: DCSJ-HF

More About Catherine Pabenham:
Ancestral File Number: 8J5S-3P

Children of William Cheney and Catherine Pabenham are:

- i. Anna Cheney, born Abt. 1395 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

More About Anna Cheney:
Ancestral File Number: FK3Z-OP

- 141830 ii. Lawrence Cheney, born 1397 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England; died December 30, 1461; married Elizabeth Cokayne Abt. 1418 in Of, Bury Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.
- iii. John Cheney, born Abt. 1398 in Of, Fen Ditton, Cambridgeshire, England.

More About John Cheney:
Ancestral File Number: FK3Z-RV

283662. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1358 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died May 22, 1429. He was the son of 567324. John Cokayne and 376865. Cecilia Vernon. He married 283663. Edith (Ida) De Grey Abt. 1405 in Of, Cokayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

283663. Edith (Ida) De Grey, born 1374 in Of, Ruthin, Denbighshire, Wales; died June 01, 1426.

More About John Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-0V
Burial: , Ashborne, Derbyshire, England

More About Edith (Ida) De Grey:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSG-80

Children of John Cokayne and Edith Grey are:

- 141831 i. Elizabeth Cokayne, born Abt. 1403 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England; married Lawrence Cheney Abt. 1418 in Of, Bury Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.
ii. Reginald Cokayne, born Abt. 1406 in Of Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1429.

More About Reginald Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-12

- iii. Henry Cokayne, born Abt. 1408 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

More About Henry Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-27

- iv. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1410 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

More About John Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-3D

- v. Thomas Cokayne, born Abt. 1412 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

More About Thomas Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-4K

- vi. Margaret Cokayne, born Abt. 1416 in Bury, Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

More About Margaret Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSJ-6W

283704. Meredith Dunn, born Abt. 1381. He married 283705. Mabel Verch Griffith.
283705. Mabel Verch Griffith, born Abt. 1385.

More About Meredith Dunn:
Ancestral File Number: 9FVZ-WJ

More About Mabel Verch Griffith:
Ancestral File Number: 9FVZ-XP

Child of Meredith Dunn and Mabel Griffith is:

- 141852 i. Griffith Dunn, born Abt. 1407 in <Of York Castle, York, Eng>; died Aft. 1443; married Joan Scudamore.

283706. John Scudamore, born Abt. 1383 in Of, Kentchurch. He married 283707. Alice Glendower 1401 in Trefgarn, Pembrokeshire, South Wales.

283707. Alice Glendower, born Abt. 1385 in <Trefgarn, Pembrokeshire, South Wales>.

More About John Scudamore:
Ancestral File Number: 9GD5-X1

More About Alice Glendower:
Ancestral File Number: 9GD5-Z6

Children of John Scudamore and Alice Glendower are:

- i. Philip Scudamore, born 1392 in Holme Lacy, Herfordshire, England.

More About Philip Scudamore:
Ancestral File Number: 18KF-HP2

- 141853 ii. Joan Scudamore, born Abt. 1409 in <Holme Lacy, Herfordshire, England>; married Griffith Dunn.

283708. Ralph Hastings, born Abt. 1366 in Of, Kirby, Leicestershire, England; died 1398. He married 283709. Maud De Sutton Aft. 1384.

283709. Maud De Sutton, born Abt. 1370 in Of Sutton, Eng; died 1398.

More About Ralph Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 97CL-3W
Christening: Of York Castle, York Co, Eng

More About Maud De Sutton:
Ancestral File Number: 97BP-QH

Children of Ralph Hastings and Maud Sutton are:

- i. Ralph Hastings, born Abt. 1385 in Of York Castle, York, Eng.

More About Ralph Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-CG

- ii. Richard Hastings, born Abt. 1387 in Of York Castle, York, Eng; died Abt. 1437.

More About Richard Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF4-QH
Christening: Of York Castle, York, Eng

- iii. John Hastings, born Abt. 1392 in Of York Castle, York, Eng.

More About John Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-FS

- iv. Bartholomew Hastings, born Abt. 1395 in Of York Castle, York, Eng.

More About Bartholomew Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-G0

- 141854 v. Leonard Hastings, born 1396 in Of, Kirby, Leicestershire, England; died October 20, 1455; married Alice (Philipa) Camoys (Camois) Abt. 1424.

- vi. Matilda Maud Hastings, born Abt. 1398 in Of York Castle, York, Eng.

More About Matilda Maud Hastings:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF3-H5

283710. Thomas Camoys, born Abt. 1351 in Trotton, Sussex, England; died March 28, 1421 in Trotton, Sussex, England. He married 283711. Elizabeth Mortimer Aft. 1403 in Of.

283711. Elizabeth Mortimer, born February 12, 1370/71 in , Usk, Monmouthshire, England; died April 20, 1417 in , , , England.

More About Thomas Camoys:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF5-XN
Burial: , Trotton, Sussex, England

More About Elizabeth Mortimer:
Ancestral File Number: 8J5K-J0

Child of Thomas Camoys and Elizabeth Mortimer is:

- 141855 i. Alice (Philipa) Camoys (Camois), born Abt. 1400 in <, Usk, Monmouthshire, England>; married Leonard Hastings Abt. 1424.

283776. Hugh De Dacre, born Abt. 1335 in Of, Gilisland, Northumberland, England; died December 24, 1383. He was the son of 567552. Randolph Dacre and 567553. Margaret Multon. He married 283777. Elizabeth Maxwell.

283777. Elizabeth Maxwell, born 1335 in Of, Carloverock, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

More About Hugh De Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-M4
Burial: Lanercost Priory, Cumberland, England

More About Elizabeth Maxwell:
Ancestral File Number: 9GD6-56

Child of Hugh Dacre and Elizabeth Maxwell is:

- 141888 i. William De Dacre, born Bef. 1357 in Of, Gilisland, Northumberland, England; died July 20, 1399; married Mary.

283780. John Neville, born 1328 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died October 17, 1388 in , Newcastle Upon Tyne, Northumberland, England. He married 283781. Maud De Percy July 1357 in Of, Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

283781. Maud De Percy, born Abt. 1335 in Of, Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died February 18, 1378/79.

More About John Neville:
Ancestral File Number: 8HS5-H2

More About Maud De Percy:
Ancestral File Number: 8HS5-J7
Burial: Cathedral, Durham, Durham, England

Children of John Neville and Maud Percy are:

- i. Alice De Neville, born Abt. 1358 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died June 20, 1433.

More About Alice De Neville:
Ancestral File Number: N2FC-KL

- ii. Eleanor De Neville, born Abt. 1360 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died Aft. 1441.

More About Eleanor De Neville:
Ancestral File Number: N2FC-MX

- iii. Thomas Neville, born Abt. 1362 in Of, Raby, Durham, England; died March 14, 1406/07 in Spm.

More About Thomas Neville:
Ancestral File Number: 9FDX-SF

- iv. Idina Or Iolande Neville, born Abt. 1362 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

More About Idina Or Iolande Neville:
Ancestral File Number: N2FC-DQ

- 141890 v. Ralph De Neville, born 1364 in Of, Castle Raby, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; died October 21, 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England; married Margaret Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland] Abt. 1382 in Of, Stafford, Staffordshire, England.
- vi. Maud (Matilda) De Neville, born Abt. 1367 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

More About Maud (Matilda) De Neville:
Ancestral File Number: 9FDX-TL

- vii. Elizabeth Neville, born Abt. 1369 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

More About Elizabeth Neville:
Ancestral File Number: N2FC-G3

- viii. Miss Neville, born Abt. 1371 in Of, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England.

More About Miss Neville:
Ancestral File Number: VB0Z-H5

283782. Hugh Stafford, born 1334 in , , Staffordshire, England; died October 16, 1386 in , , , England. He married 283783. Philippe Beauchamp in , , , Eng.

283783. Philippe Beauchamp, born Abt. 1334 in Of, Elmley, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Hugh Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: HPM8-F8

More About Philippe Beauchamp:
Ancestral File Number: 9FXX-QQ
Burial: , Stone, , England

Children of Hugh Stafford and Philippe Beauchamp are:

- i. Ralph Stafford, born 1354 in , , Staffordshire, England; died 1385.

More About Ralph Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: HPGQ-GT

- 141891 ii. Margaret Stafford ;[Countess of Westmoreland], born Abt. 1364 in Of, Brancepeth, Durham, England; died June 09, 1396 in Of Castle Raby, Durham, England; married Ralph De Neville Abt. 1382 in Of, Stafford, Staffordshire, England.
- iii. Thomas Stafford, born 1368 in , Staffordshire, England; died July 04, 1392 in , Westminster, Middlesex, England.

More About Thomas Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: HPGQ-H1
Burial: , Stone, , England

- iv. William Stafford, born September 21, 1375 in , Stafford, , England; died April 06, 1395 in , Pleshey, Essex, England.

More About William Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: HPGQ-J6
Burial: , Tonbridge, , England

- v. Catharine Stafford, born Abt. 1376 in , , Staffordshire, England; died April 08, 1419.

More About Catharine Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: B1P0-0K
Burial: , Wingfield, Suffolk, England

- vi. Humphrey Stafford, born Abt. 1376 in <, Stafford, , England>.

More About Humphrey Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: HPGQ-LJ

- vii. Joan Stafford, born 1378 in , Holland, Lancashire, England; died October 01, 1442.

More About Joan Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: HPGQ-NV

- viii. Edmund Stafford, born March 02, 1377/78 in , , Staffordshire, England; died July 22, 1403 in ,
, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England.

More About Edmund Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: 8J5K-R6
Burial: Austin Friars, Stafford, Staffordshire, England

- ix. Hugh Stafford, born Abt. 1382 in Of, , Staffordshire, England; died October 25, 1420 in Sp.

More About Hugh Stafford:
Ancestral File Number: PZ68-6G

376864. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1325 in Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died 1369. He was the son of 753728. John Cockaine (Cockayne) and 753729. Letitice (Laetitia) Withers. He married 376865. Cecilia Vernon Abt. 1355 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

376865. Cecilia Vernon, born Abt. 1330 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 753730. Richard Vernon and 753731. ? Benedict.

More About Cecilia Vernon:
Date born 2: Abt. 1330, Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England
Ancestral File Number: B3KJ-1N

Child of John (Cockayne) and Cecilia Vernon is:

- 188432 i. Edmund Cockaine (Cockayne), born 1356 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Bet. 1403 -
1404 in Battle of Shrewsbury; married Elizabeth Herthull Abt. 1371 in Popley, Warwickshire,
England.

376866. Richard Herthull, born 1296 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1360-
1390. He was the son of 753732. Adam Herthull and 753733. Maud Deyvill. He married 376867.
Alice Astley 1357 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England.

376867. Alice Astley, born Abt. 1309 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died WFT Est. 1362-
1404. She was the daughter of 753734. Giles Astley and 753735. Alice Wolvey.

Child of Richard Herthull and Alice Astley is:

- 188433 i. Elizabeth Herthull, born Abt. 1360 in Pooley and Ashourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt.
1405; married Edmund Cockaine (Cockayne) Abt. 1371 in Popley, Warwickshire, England.

Generation No. 20

557056. Madog Kyffin Ap Magod Goch, born WFT Est. 1229-1291; died WFT Est. 1266-1368. He was the son of 1114112. Madog Goch Ap Tevaf. He married 557057. ??? Tangwyst WFT Est. 1254-

1324.

557057. ??? Tangwyst, born WFT Est. 1235-1294; died WFT Est. 1266-1375.

Child of Madog Goch and ??? Tangwyst is:

278528 i. Tevab Gethin Ap Madog Kyffin, died Unknown; married ??? Margaret.

567296. Robert Howard, born Abt. 1336 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died July 03, 1388 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 1134592. John Howard and 1134593. Alice De (Boys) Bosco. He married 567297. Margaret De Scales 1365 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.

567297. Margaret De Scales, born 1339 in Of, Newselles, Hertfordshire, England; died May 08, 1416 in , East Winch, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of 1134594. Robert De Scales and 1134595. Catharine De Ufford.

More About Robert Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9218-MW

Burial: July 18, 1388, Howard Chapel, East Winch, Norfolk, England

More About Margaret De Scales:

Ancestral File Number: 9218-N3

Burial: , Friars Mynors, Norwich, England

Children of Robert Howard and Margaret Scales are:

283648 i. John Howard, born 1365 in , (Wiggshall), Norfolk, , England; died November 17, 1436 in , Jerusalem, Lincolnshire, England; married Alice Tendring 1385.

ii. Robert Howard, born Abt. 1367 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died in Unmarried.

More About Robert Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-81

iii. Margaret Howard, born Abt. 1368 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England.

More About Margaret Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-96

iv. Catherine Howard, born Abt. 1371 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England.

More About Catherine Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-BC

v. Edmund Howard, born 1373 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died in Sp.

More About Edmund Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-CJ

567316. Edmund De Thorpe, born in Ofashwellthorpe, Near Wymondham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 1134632. Robert De Thorpe and 1134633. Beatrice Hengrave. He married 567317. Joan Baynard Abt. 1343 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England.

567317. Joan Baynard, born Abt. 1322 in Of, Colkirk, Norfolk, England; died February 1399/00. She was the daughter of 1134634. Robert Baynard and 1134635. Lucy Atte Eshe.

More About Edmund De Thorpe:

Ancestral File Number: PZ71-2W

Burial: , Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England

More About Joan Baynard:

Ancestral File Number: PZ71-8X

Burial: , Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England

Children of Edmund Thorpe and Joan Baynard are:

- 283658 i. Edmund De Thorpe, born Abt. 1343 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died June 1418 in , Louviers, Normandy, France; married Joan De Northwood Abt. 1388 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England.
- ii. Robert De Thorpe, born Abt. 1345 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England; died July 03, 1360.

More About Robert De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-DM

- iii. Thomas De Thorpe, born Abt. 1345 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England.

More About Thomas De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-FS

- iv. Beatrix De Thorpe, born Abt. 1349 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About Beatrix De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-KH

- v. Joan De Thorpe, born Abt. 1351 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About Joan De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-G0

- vi. John De Thorpe, born Abt. 1353 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About John De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-H5

- vii. Elizabeth De Thorpe, born Abt. 1357 in Of, Assington, Suffolk, England.

More About Elizabeth De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-MT

567324. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1325 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died 1369. He was the son of 1134648. John Cokayne and 753729. Letitice (Laetitia) Withers. He married 376865. Cecilia Vernon Abt. 1355 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

376865. Cecilia Vernon, born Abt. 1330 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 753730. Richard Vernon and 753731. ? Benedict.

More About John Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-BD
Burial: , Ashbowne, Derbyshire, England

More About Cecilia Vernon:
Date born 2: Abt. 1330, Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England
Ancestral File Number: B3KJ-1N

Children of John Cokayne and Cecilia Vernon are:

- i. Edmund Cokayne, born Abt. 1356 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died in Battle Of Shrewsbury.

More About Edmund Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KQ-41
Burial: Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England

- 283662 ii. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1358 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died May 22, 1429; married Edith (Ida) De Grey Abt. 1405 in Of, Cockayne Hatley, Bedfordshire, England.

567552. Randolph Dacre, born 1290 in Haworth, Yorksshire, England; died April 20, 1339. He was the son of 1135104. William Dacre and 1135105. Joan Garnet. He married 567553. Margaret Multon February 04, 1313/14 in , , Yorkshire, England.

567553. Margaret Multon, born July 20, 1300 in Mulgrave Castle, Yorkshire, England; died December 10, 1361.

More About Randolph Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-KR

Burial: Priory, Lanercost, Cumberland, England

More About Margaret Multon:

Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-LX

Christening: July 24, 1300

Children of Randolph Dacre and Margaret Multon are:

- i. William Baron de Dacre, born 1319 in Of, Gilsland, Cumberland, England; died July 18, 1361 in Sp.

More About William Baron de Dacre:

Ancestral File Number: 9FGJ-HF

Burial: Priory, Lanercost, Cumberland, England

- 283776 ii. Hugh De Dacre, born Abt. 1335 in Of, Gilsland, Northumberland, England; died December 24, 1383; married Elizabeth Maxwell.

753728. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1300 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1357. He was the son of 1507456. John Cockaine (Cockayne) and 1507457. Lettice DeKniveton. He married 753729. Letitice (Laetitia) Withers Abt. 1324 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

753729. Letitice (Laetitia) Withers, born Abt. 1304 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1330-1398. She was the daughter of 1507458. Thomas Withers.

More About Letitice (Laetitia) Withers:

Date born 2: Abt. 1304, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England

Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-FW

Child of John (Cockayne) and Letitice Withers is:

- 376864 i. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1325 in Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died 1369; married Cecilia Vernon Abt. 1355 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

753730. Richard Vernon, born 1425 in Harleston, England; died Unknown. He married 753731. ? Benedict.

753731. ? Benedict, born 1427 in Hadden Hall, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Vernon and ? Benedict is:

- 376865 i. Cecilia Vernon, born Abt. 1330 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married (1) John Cokayne Abt. 1355 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; married (2) John Cockaine (Cockayne) Abt. 1355 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

753732. Adam Herthull, born Abt. 1270 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1300-1361. He was the son of 1507464. Richard Herthull. He married 753733. Maud Deyvill WFT Est. 1289-1319.

753733. Maud Deyvill, born Abt. 1274 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1300-1368.

Child of Adam Herthull and Maud Deyvill is:

376866 i. Richard Herthull, born 1296 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1360-1390; married Alice Astley 1357 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England.

753734. Giles Astley, born Abt. 1279 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died Bef. 1316. He was the son of 1507468. Andrew Astley and 1507469. Sibyl ?. He married 753735. Alice Wolvey 1304 in Wolvey, Warwickshire, England.

753735. Alice Wolvey, born Abt. 1283 in Wolvey, Warwickshire, England; died Bet. 1344 - 1345.

Child of Giles Astley and Alice Wolvey is:

376867 i. Alice Astley, born Abt. 1309 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died WFT Est. 1362-1404; married Richard Herthull 1357 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England.

Generation No. 21

1114112. Madog Goch Ap Tevaf, died WFT Est. 1259-1372. He was the son of 2228224. Tevaf Ap Cuhdyn and 2228225. ??? Efa.

Child of Madog Goch Ap Tevaf is:

557056 i. Madog Kyffin Ap Magod Goch, born WFT Est. 1229-1291; died WFT Est. 1266-1368; married ??? Tangwyst WFT Est. 1254-1324.

1134592. John Howard, born 1310 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1388 in Bath, East Winch, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 2269184. John Howard and 2269185. Joan De Cornwall. He married 1134593. Alice De (Boys) Bosco.

1134593. Alice De (Boys) Bosco, born Abt. 1314 in Of, Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England. She was the daughter of 2269186. Robert De Bosco and 2269187. Joane Wichingham.

More About John Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9FZH-NP

Burial: , East Winch, Norfolk, England

More About Alice De (Boys) Bosco:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-4B

Children of John Howard and Alice Bosco are:

567296 i. Robert Howard, born Abt. 1336 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died July 03, 1388 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; married Margaret De Scales 1365 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.

ii. John Howard, born Abt. 1338 in Of, Terifield, Norfolk, England.

More About John Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-6N

1134594. Robert De Scales, born 1311 in , Middleton, Norfolk, England; died August 13, 1369 in , Middleton, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 2269188. Robert De Scales and 2269189. Egeline Courtenay. He married 1134595. Catharine De Ufford in , , Suffolk, England.

1134595. Catharine De Ufford, born Abt. 1317 in Of, , Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of 2269190. Robert D' Ufford and 2269191. Margaret De Norwich.

More About Robert De Scales:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-G2
Christening: (13-1324/25)

More About Catharine De Ufford:
Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-H7

Children of Robert Scales and Catharine Ufford are:

- i. William De Scales, born Abt. 1334 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.

More About William De Scales:
Ancestral File Number: 18JH-D0C

- 567297 ii. Margaret De Scales, born 1339 in Of, Newselles, Hertfordshire, England; died May 08, 1416 in , East Winch, Norfolk, England; married Robert Howard 1365 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.
- iii. Elizabeth Scales, born Abt. 1342 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.

More About Elizabeth Scales:
Ancestral File Number: 18JH-DF2

- iv. Alana Scales, born Abt. 1344 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.

More About Alana Scales:
Ancestral File Number: 18JH-DHG

- v. Roger Scales, born 1347 in Of, Shalford, Essex, England; died December 25, 1386.

More About Roger Scales:
Ancestral File Number: 14HZ-0BW
Christening: (22-1369)

1134632. Robert De Thorpe, born Abt. 1289 in Of, , , England. He married 1134633. Beatrice Hengrave.

1134633. Beatrice Hengrave, born Abt. 1283 in Of, , , England.

More About Robert De Thorpe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-33

More About Beatrice Hengrave:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-5F

Child of Robert Thorpe and Beatrice Hengrave is:

- 567316 i. Edmund De Thorpe, born in Ofashwellthorpe, Near Wymondham, Norfolk, England; married Joan Baynard Abt. 1343 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England.

1134634. Robert Baynard, born Abt. 1292 in Of, Colkirk, Norfolk, England. He married 1134635. Lucy Atte Eshe.

1134635. Lucy Atte Eshe, born Abt. 1296 in <Of, Colkirk, Norfolk, England>.

More About Robert Baynard:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-94

More About Lucy Atte Eshe:
Ancestral File Number: PZ71-B9

Child of Robert Baynard and Lucy Atte Eshe is:

- 567317 i. Joan Baynard, born Abt. 1322 in Of, Colkirk, Norfolk, England; died February 1399/00; married Edmund De Thorpe Abt. 1343 in Of, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, England.

1134648. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1300 in Of, Ashbowne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1357. He was the son of 2269296. John Cokayne and 2269297. Lettice De Kniveton. He married 753729. Letitice (Laetitia) Withers Abt. 1324 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

753729. Letitice (Laetitia) Withers, born Abt. 1304 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1330-1398. She was the daughter of 1507458. Thomas Withers.

More About John Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-DQ

More About Letitice (Laetitia) Withers:
Date born 2: Abt. 1304, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England
Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-FW

Child of John Cokayne and Letitice Withers is:

- 567324 i. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1325 in Of Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died 1369; married Cecilia Vernon Abt. 1355 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

1135104. William Dacre, born March 12, 1264/65 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England; died August 24, 1318. He was the son of 2270208. Randolph Dacre and 2270209. Joan Lucy. He married 1135105. Joan Garnet.

1135105. Joan Garnet, born Abt. 1267 in Of, Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of 2270210. Benedict Garnet.

More About William Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: HRH1-70

More About Joan Garnet:
Ancestral File Number: HRH1-85

Children of William Dacre and Joan Garnet are:

- i. Thomas Dacre, born Abt. 1282 in Haworth, Yorkshire, England.

More About Thomas Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: HRH1-BH

- ii. Robert Dacre, born Abt. 1284 in Haworth, Yorkshire, England.

More About Robert Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: HRH1-CN

- iii. Elizabeth Dacre, born Abt. 1286 in Haworth, Yorkshire, England.

More About Elizabeth Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: HRH1-DT

- iv. Hugh Dacre, born Abt. 1288 in Haworth, Yorkshire, England.

More About Hugh Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: HRH1-F1

- 567552 v. Randolph Dacre, born 1290 in Haworth, Yorksshire, England; died April 20, 1339; married Margaret Multon February 04, 1313/14 in , , Yorkshire, England.
vi. Ralph Dacre, born Abt. 1292 in Haworth, Yorkshire, England.

More About Ralph Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: HRH1-G6

1507456. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1276 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1324. He was the son of 3014912. William Cockaine (Cockayne) and 3014913. Sarah Mercaton Or Mercaten. He married 1507457. Lettice DeKniveton Abt. 1299 in Bradley, Derbyshire, England.

1507457. Lettice DeKniveton, born Abt. 1280 in Bradley, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1305-1374.

Child of John (Cockayne) and Lettice DeKniveton is:

- 753728 i. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1300 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1357; married Letitice (Laetitia) Withers Abt. 1324 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

1507458. Thomas Withers, born Abt. 1270 in Of, Derbyshire, England.

More About Thomas Withers:
Ancestral File Number: 9HHG-LW

Child of Thomas Withers is:

- 753729 i. Letitice (Laetitia) Withers, born Abt. 1304 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1330-1398; married (1) John Cokayne Abt. 1324 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; married (2) John Cockaine (Cockayne) Abt. 1324 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

1507464. Richard Herthull, born 1245 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1274-1336.

Child of Richard Herthull is:

- 753732 i. Adam Herthull, born Abt. 1270 in Herthull, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1300-1361; married Maud Deyvill WFT Est. 1289-1319.

1507468. Andrew Astley, born Abt. 1246 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died January 18, 1300/01. He was the son of 3014936. Thomas DeAstley and 3014937. Joan Boys. He married 1507469. Sibyl ? Abt. 1276 in Warwickshire, England.

1507469. Sibyl ?, born Abt. 1250 in Warwickshire, England; died WFT Est. 1284-1345.

Child of Andrew Astley and Sibyl ? is:

- 753734 i. Giles Astley, born Abt. 1279 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died Bef. 1316; married Alice Wolvey 1304 in Wolvey, Warwickshire, England.

Generation No. 22

2228224. Tefaf Ap Cuhdyn, died Unknown. He was the son of 4456448. Cuhdyn Ap Rhun and 4456449. ??? Eva. He married 2228225. ??? Efa.

2228225. ??? Efa, died Unknown.

Child of Tefaf Cuhdyn and ??? Efa is:

- 1114112 i. Madog Goch Ap Tefaf, died WFT Est. 1259-1372; married WFT Est. 1259-1330.

2269184. John Howard, born Abt. 1276 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died 1331 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 4538368. William Howard and 4538369. Alice Fitton. He married 2269185. Joan De Cornwall 1309.

2269185. Joan De Cornwall, born Abt. 1285 in Of, Thunnock, Lancashire, England; died 1341.

More About John Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-XG

Burial: Howard Chapel, East Winch, Norfolk, England

More About Joan De Cornwall:

Ancestral File Number: 9FZH-MJ

Burial: Howard Chapel, East Winch, Norfolk, England

Child of John Howard and Joan Cornwall is:

1134592 i. John Howard, born 1310 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1388 in Bath, East Winch, Norfolk, England; married Alice De (Boys) Bosco.

2269186. Robert De Bosco, born Abt. 1288 in <Of, Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England>; died 1334. He married 2269187. Joane Wichingham.

2269187. Joane Wichingham, born Abt. 1290 in <Of, Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England>.

More About Robert De Bosco:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-DP

More About Joane Wichingham:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-FV

Child of Robert Bosco and Joane Wichingham is:

1134593 i. Alice De (Boys) Bosco, born Abt. 1314 in Of, Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England; married John Howard.

2269188. Robert De Scales, born 1279 in , Middleton, Norfolk, England; died March 20, 1324/25 in , Middleton, Norfolk, England. He married 2269189. Egeline Courtenay Abt. 1309 in Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England.

2269189. Egeline Courtenay, born Abt. 1282 in Of, Okehampton, Devonshire, England; died in , Middleton, Norfolk, England.

More About Robert De Scales:

Ancestral File Number: 18JH-CRX

Christening: (26-4 Sep 1305)

More About Egeline Courtenay:

Ancestral File Number: 18JH-D7S

Children of Robert Scales and Egeline Courtenay are:

1134594 i. Robert De Scales, born 1311 in , Middleton, Norfolk, England; died August 13, 1369 in , Middleton, Norfolk, England; married Catharine De Ufford in , , Suffolk, England.

ii. Eleanor De Scales, born Abt. 1315 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.

More About Eleanor De Scales:

Ancestral File Number: 18JH-D46

iii. Hugh De Scales, born Abt. 1317 in Of, Middleton, Norfolk, England.

More About Hugh De Scales:
Ancestral File Number: 18JH-CVK

2269190. Robert D' Ufford, born August 10, 1298 in , Thurston, Suffolk, England; died November 04, 1369. He married 2269191. Margaret De Norwich November 13, 1334.

2269191. Margaret De Norwich, born 1286 in Of Mettingham, Suffolk, England; died September 03, 1375.

More About Robert D' Ufford:
Ancestral File Number: 9G94-23

More About Margaret De Norwich:
Ancestral File Number: 9G94-F0
Burial: Campsey Priory, Suffolk, England

Children of Robert Ufford and Margaret Norwich are:

- 1134595 i. Catharine De Ufford, born Abt. 1317 in Of, , Suffolk, England; married Robert De Scales in , , Suffolk, England.
- ii. Cecily Ufford, born Abt. 1327 in Of, Eresby, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Cecily Ufford:
Ancestral File Number: 8MLW-MF

- iii. Margaret D' Ufford, born Abt. 1330 in <Of, Eresby, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England>.

More About Margaret D' Ufford:
Ancestral File Number: 9G94-G5

2269296. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1276 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1324. He was the son of 4538592. William Cokayne and 4538593. Sarah Mercaton or Mercaten. He married 2269297. Lettice De Kniveton Abt. 1299 in Of, Bradley, Derbyshire, England.

2269297. Lettice De Kniveton, born Abt. 1280 in Of, Bradley, Derbyshire, England.

More About John Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-G3

More About Lettice De Kniveton:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-H8

Child of John Cokayne and Lettice Kniveton is:

- 1134648 i. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1300 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1357; married Letitice (Laetitia) Withers Abt. 1324 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

2270208. Randolph Dacre, born Abt. 1246 in , Dacre, Cumberland, England; died May 03, 1286. He married 2270209. Joan Lucy in Of, Kellet, Lancashire, England.

2270209. Joan Lucy, born Abt. 1247 in Of, Kellet, Lancashire, England.

More About Randolph Dacre:
Ancestral File Number: 18GK-XKP
Burial: , Prescott, Lancashire, England

More About Joan Lucy:
Ancestral File Number: 18GK-XLW

Child of Randolph Dacre and Joan Lucy is:

- 1135104 i. William Dacre, born March 12, 1264/65 in Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England; died August 24, 1318; married Joan Garnet.

2270210. Benedict Garnet, born Abt. 1237 in <Of, Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England>.

More About Benedict Garnet:

Ancestral File Number: 18GW-KD5

Child of Benedict Garnet is:

- 1135105 i. Joan Garnet, born Abt. 1267 in Of, Haworth Castle, Yorkshire, England; married William Dacre.

3014912. William Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1248 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of 6029824. Roger Cockaine (Cockayne) and 6029825. Elizabeth ?. He married 3014913. Sarah Mercaton Or Mercaten Abt. 1273 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

3014913. Sarah Mercaton Or Mercaten, born Abt. 1252 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of William (Cockayne) and Sarah Mercaten is:

- 1507456 i. John Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1276 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1324; married Lettice DeKniveton Abt. 1299 in Bradley, Derbyshire, England.

3014936. Thomas DeAstley, born Abt. 1215 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died August 04, 1265 in Evesham, England. He was the son of 6029872. Walter (William) Astley and 6029873. Isabel ?. He married 3014937. Joan Boys Abt. 1245 in Leicestershire, England.

3014937. Joan Boys, born Abt. 1223 in Thorpe Arnold, Leicestershire, England; died WFT Est. 1251-1317. She was the daughter of 6029874. Ernard Boys III and 6029875. Joan DeBeauchamp.

Child of Thomas DeAstley and Joan Boys is:

- 1507468 i. Andrew Astley, born Abt. 1246 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died January 18, 1300/01; married Sibyl ? Abt. 1276 in Warwickshire, England.

Generation No. 23

4456448. Cuhdyn Ap Rhun, died Unknown. He was the son of 8912896. Rhun Ab Einon Efell and 8912897. ??? Elizabeth. He married 4456449. ??? Eva.

4456449. ??? Eva, died Unknown.

Child of Cuhdyn Rhun and ??? Eva is:

- 2228224 i. Tevaf Ap Cuhdyn, died Unknown; married ??? Efa.

4538368. William Howard, born Abt. 1242 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died 1309 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 9076736. John Howard and 9076737. Lucia Germonde. He married 4538369. Alice Fitton.

4538369. Alice Fitton, born Abt. 1246 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of 9076738. Edward Fitton.

More About William Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-TX

Burial: 1309, Howard Chapel, East Winch, Norfolk, England

More About Alice Fitton:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-W9

Burial: Howard Chapel, East Winch, Norfolk, England

Children of William Howard and Alice Fitton are:

- i. Edmund Howard, born 1271 in Wigginhall, Norfolk, England; died 1340.

More About Edmund Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2S-OR

- 2269184 ii. John Howard, born Abt. 1276 in , Wiggenhall, Norfolk, England; died 1331 in , Wiggenhall, Norfolk, England; married Joan De Cornwall 1309.
- iii. William Howard, born Abt. 1278 in Of, Wiggenhall, Norfolk, England.

More About William Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2R-ZM

4538592. William Cokayne, born Abt. 1248 in Of, Ashbowne, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of 9077184. Roger Cokayne and 9077185. Elizabeth Mrs Cokayne. He married 4538593. Sarah Mercaton or Mercaten Abt. 1273 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

4538593. Sarah Mercaton or Mercaten, born Abt. 1252 in Of Ashbourne, Derbys, Engl. She was the daughter of 9077186. Adam Mercaton.

More About William Cokayne:

Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-MX

More About Sarah Mercaton or Mercaten:

Ancestral File Number: B3KH-P0

Children of William Cokayne and Sarah Mercaton or Mercaten are:

- i. Roger or Robert Cokayne, born Abt. 1274 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Roger or Robert Cokayne:

Ancestral File Number: B3KH-Q5

- 2269296 ii. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1276 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1324; married Lettice De Kniveton Abt. 1299 in Of, Bradley, Derbyshire, England.

6029824. Roger Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1220 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1284. He was the son of 12059648. William Cockaine (Cockayne) and 12059649. Alice DeDalbury. He married 6029825. Elizabeth ? Abt. 1247 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

6029825. Elizabeth ?, born Abt. 1221 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Roger (Cockayne) and Elizabeth ? is:

- 3014912 i. William Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1248 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown; married Sarah Mercaton Or Mercaten Abt. 1273 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

6029872. Walter (William) Astley, born Abt. 1184 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 1235. He was the son of 12059744. Thomas DeAstley and 12059745. Maud Camville. He married 6029873. Isabel ? Abt. 1214 in Warwickshire, England.

6029873. Isabel ?, born Abt. 1188 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Walter Astley and Isabel ? is:

- 3014936 i. Thomas DeAstley, born Abt. 1215 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died August 04, 1265 in

Evesham, England; married Joan Boys Abt. 1245 in Leicestershire, England.

6029874. Ernald Boys III, born Abt. 1190 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of 12059748. Ernald Boys and 12059749. Emma DeHedenton. He married 6029875. Joan DeBeauchamp Abt. 1220.

6029875. Joan DeBeauchamp, born Abt. 1198 in Stanlak, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of 12059750. Andrew DeBeauchamp and 12059751. Eva DeGrey.

Child of Ernald Boys and Joan DeBeauchamp is:

3014937 i. Joan Boys, born Abt. 1223 in Thorpe Arnold, Leicestershire, England; died WFT Est. 1251-1317; married Thomas DeAstley Abt. 1245 in Leicestershire, England.

Generation No. 24

8912896. Rhun Ab Einon Efell, died Unknown. He was the son of 17825792. Einon Efell Ap Madog and 17825793. ??? Ardunn. He married 8912897. ??? Elizabeth.

8912897. ??? Elizabeth, died Unknown.

Child of Rhun Efell and ??? Elizabeth is:

4456448 i. Cuhdyn Ap Rhun, died Unknown; married ??? Eva.

9076736. John Howard, born Abt. 1215 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 18153472. William Howard and 18153473. Mrs-William Howard. He married 9076737. Lucia Germonde.

9076737. Lucia Germonde, born Abt. 1219 in , , England.

More About John Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9HSX-7V

More About Lucia Germonde:

Ancestral File Number: 9HSX-82

Child of John Howard and Lucia Germonde is:

4538368 i. William Howard, born Abt. 1242 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; died 1309 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; married Alice Fitton.

9076738. Edward Fitton, born Abt. 1220 in <Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England>.

More About Edward Fitton:

Ancestral File Number: 9G2S-39

Child of Edward Fitton is:

4538369 i. Alice Fitton, born Abt. 1246 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England; married William Howard.

9077184. Roger Cokayne, born Abt. 1220 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1284. He was the son of 18154368. William Cokayne and 18154369. Alice de Dalbury. He married 9077185. Elizabeth Mrs Cokayne Abt. 1247 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

9077185. Elizabeth Mrs Cokayne, born Abt. 1221 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Roger Cokayne:

Ancestral File Number: B3KH-SH

More About Elizabeth Mrs Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9HGP-P9

Children of Roger Cokayne and Elizabeth Cokayne are:

- 4538592 i. William Cokayne, born Abt. 1248 in Of, Ashbowne, Derbyshire, England; married Sarah Mercaton or Mercaten Abt. 1273 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.
ii. Sarah Cokayne, born Abt. 1250 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Sarah Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KH-VT

- iii. Richard Cokayne, born Abt. 1252 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Richard Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KH-W1

- iv. Margaret Cokayne, born Abt. 1254 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Margaret Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KH-X6

- v. Elizabeth Cokayne, born Abt. 1256 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Elizabeth Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KH-ZC

- vi. Henry Cokayne, born Abt. 1258 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Henry Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KJ-OH

9077186. Adam Mercaton, born Abt. 1226 in Of, Ashbowne, Derbyshire, England.

More About Adam Mercaton:
Ancestral File Number: B3KJ-7P

Child of Adam Mercaton is:

- 4538593 i. Sarah Mercaton or Mercaten, born Abt. 1252 in Of Ashbourne, Derbys, Engl; married William Cokayne Abt. 1273 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

12059648. William Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1184 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Bet. 1270 - 1295. He was the son of 24119296. William Cockaine (Cockayne) and 24119297. Sarah Fitzaldecinder. He married 12059649. Alice DeDalbury Abt. 1214 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

12059649. Alice DeDalbury, born Abt. 1188 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1223-1283.

Child of William (Cockayne) and Alice DeDalbury is:

- 6029824 i. Roger Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1220 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1284; married Elizabeth ? Abt. 1247 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

12059744. Thomas DeAstley, born Abt. 1153 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died March 09, 1220/21. He married 12059745. Maud Camville Abt. 1183 in Creek, Northamptonshire, England.

12059745. Maud Camville, born Abt. 1157 in Creek, Northamptonshire, England; died WFT Est. 1188-1251.

Child of Thomas DeAstley and Maud Camville is:

- 6029872 i. Walter (William) Astley, born Abt. 1184 in Astley, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 1235; married Isabel ? Abt. 1214 in Warwickshire, England.

12059748. Ernald Boys, born Abt. 1159 in Thorpe Arnold, Leicestershire, England; died 1206. He was the son of 24119496. Ernald Boys and 24119497. Emma LeChamberlayne. He married 12059749. Emma DeHedenton WFT Est. 1177-1199.

12059749. Emma DeHedenton, born Abt. 1161 in Thorpe Arnold, Leicestershire, England; died WFT Est. 1193-1255.

Child of Ernald Boys and Emma DeHedenton is:

- 6029874 i. Ernald Boys III, born Abt. 1190 in Assington, Suffolk, England; died Unknown; married Joan DeBeauchamp Abt. 1220.

12059750. Andrew DeBeauchamp, born Abt. 1160 in Stanlac, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of 24119500. William DeBeauchamp and 24119501. Joane Waleries. He married 12059751. Eva DeGrey Abt. 1198.

12059751. Eva DeGrey, born Abt. 1164 in Stanlac, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Andrew DeBeauchamp and Eva DeGrey is:

- 6029875 i. Joan DeBeauchamp, born Abt. 1198 in Stanlak, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Ernald Boys III Abt. 1220.

Generation No. 25

17825792. Einon Efell Ap Madog, born Abt. 1136; died Unknown. He was the son of 35651584. * Madog Ap Mareddydd and 35651585. Efa Verch Eirian. He married 17825793. ??? Ardunn.

17825793. ??? Ardunn, died Unknown.

Child of Einon Madog and ??? Ardunn is:

- 8912896 i. Rhun Ab Einon Efell, died Unknown; married ??? Elizabeth.

18153472. William Howard, born Abt. 1190 in Of, Wiggennhall, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1227. He was the son of 36306944. Allan Howard. He married 18153473. Mrs-William Howard.

18153473. Mrs-William Howard, born Abt. 1194 in <Of, Wiggennhall, Norfolk, England>.

More About William Howard:

Ancestral File Number: G8X6-0Q

More About Mrs-William Howard:

Ancestral File Number: G8X6-1W

Children of William Howard and Mrs-William Howard are:

- 9076736 i. John Howard, born Abt. 1215 in Of, Wiggennhall, Norfolk, England; married Lucia Germonde.
- ii. Afhitillus Howard, born Abt. 1217 in Of, Wiggennhall, Norfolk, England.

More About Afhitillus Howard:

Ancestral File Number: 9HSX-CK

- iii. Walfridus Howard, born Abt. 1219 in Of, Wiggennhall, Norfolk, England.

More About Walfridus Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HSX-DQ

18154368. William Cokayne, born Abt. 1184 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of 36308736. William Cokayne and 24119297. Sarah Fitzaldecinder. He married 18154369. Alice de Dalbury Abt. 1214 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

18154369. Alice de Dalbury, born Abt. 1188 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

More About William Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KN-63

More About Alice de Dalbury:
Ancestral File Number: 9FKN-1V

Children of William Cokayne and Alice Dalbury are:

- i. John Cokayne, born Abt. 1215 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1305.

More About John Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KN-17

- 9077184 ii. Roger Cokayne, born Abt. 1220 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1284; married Elizabeth Mrs Cokayne Abt. 1247 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

24119296. William Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1153 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1242. He was the son of 48238592. Andrew (Andreas) Cockaine (Cockayne) and 48238593. ????. He married 24119297. Sarah Fitzaldecinder Abt. 1183.

24119297. Sarah Fitzaldecinder, born Abt. 1157 in Of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1188-1251. She was the daughter of 48238594. Adam Fitzaldecinder.

More About Sarah Fitzaldecinder:
Date born 2: Abt. 1157, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England
Ancestral File Number: B3KN-BR

Child of William (Cockayne) and Sarah Fitzaldecinder is:

- 12059648 i. William Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1184 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Bet. 1270 - 1295; married Alice DeDalbury Abt. 1214 in Ashborne, Derbyshire, England.

24119496. Ernard Boys, born Abt. 1129 in Thorpe Arnold, Leicestershire, England; died WFT Est. 1163-1220. He married 24119497. Emma LeChamberlayne 1158.

24119497. Emma LeChamberlayne, born Abt. 1131 in Thorpe Arnold, Leicestershire, England; died WFT Est. 1163-1225.

Child of Ernard Boys and Emma LeChamberlayne is:

- 12059748 i. Ernard Boys, born Abt. 1159 in Thorpe Arnold, Leicestershire, England; died 1206; married Emma DeHedenton WFT Est. 1177-1199.

24119500. William DeBeauchamp, born Abt. 1130 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died Bet. 1211 - 1212. He was the son of 48239000. William DeBeauchamp and 48239001. Maud DeBraose. He married 24119501. Joane Waleries 1172 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England.

24119501. Joane Waleries, born Abt. 1154 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died Unknown.

Child of William DeBeauchamp and Joane Waleries is:

- 12059750 i. Andrew DeBeauchamp, born Abt. 1160 in Stanlac, Oxfordshire, England; died Unknown; married Eva DeGrey Abt. 1198.

Generation No. 26

35651584. * Madog Ap Maredydd, born Abt. 1091 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1160 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He was the son of 71303168. * Maredudd Ap Bleddyn and 71303169. * Hunydd Verch Einudd. He married 35651585. Efa Verch Eirian.

35651585. Efa Verch Eirian, born Abt. 1110 in Of Maen Gwynedd, LlnrhdrymMchnnt, Denbigshire, Wales; died Unknown.

Notes for * Madog Ap Maredydd:

He was the last king of Powys.

More About * Madog Ap Maredydd:

Burial: St. Tysilio, Meifod, Montgomeryshire, Wales

Children of Madog Maredydd and Efa Eirian are:

- 17825792 i. Einon Efell Ap Madog, born Abt. 1136; died Unknown; married ??? Ardunn.
- ii. Cynwrig Efell Ap Madog, born Abt. 1138; died WFT Est. 1139-1232.

36306944. Allan Howard, born Abt. 1165 in Of, Wighenhall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 72613888. Galfridus Howard.

More About Allan Howard:

Ancestral File Number: G904-MW

Child of Allan Howard is:

- 18153472 i. William Howard, born Abt. 1190 in Of, Wighenhall, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1227; married Mrs-William Howard.

36308736. William Cokayne, born Abt. 1153 in Of Ashbourn, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1242. He was the son of 72617472. Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne and 72617473. Mrs-Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne. He married 24119297. Sarah Fitzaldecinder Abt. 1183.

24119297. Sarah Fitzaldecinder, born Abt. 1157 in Of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1188-1251. She was the daughter of 48238594. Adam Fitzaldecinder.

More About William Cokayne:

Ancestral File Number: B3KN-9L

More About Sarah Fitzaldecinder:

Date born 2: Abt. 1157, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England

Ancestral File Number: B3KN-BR

Child of William Cokayne and Sarah Fitzaldecinder is:

- 18154368 i. William Cokayne, born Abt. 1184 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; married Alice de Dalbury Abt. 1214 in Of, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

48238592. Andrew (Andreas) Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1122 in Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown. He married 48238593. ??? ? Abt. 1152 in Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England.

48238593. ??? ?, born Abt. 1126 in Ashbourne, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Andrew (Cockayne) and ??? ? is:

- 24119296 i. William Cockaine (Cockayne), born Abt. 1153 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died Abt. 1242; married Sarah Fitzaldecinder Abt. 1183.

48238594. Adam Fitzaldecinder, born Abt. 1218 in <Of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England>. He was the son of 96477188. Aldecinder.

More About Adam Fitzaldecinder:
Ancestral File Number: 9HHV-6H

Child of Adam Fitzaldecinder is:

- 24119297 i. Sarah Fitzaldecinder, born Abt. 1157 in Of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England; died WFT Est. 1188-1251; married (1) William Cokayne Abt. 1183; married (2) William Cockaine (Cockayne) Abt. 1183.

48239000. William DeBeauchamp, born Abt. 1105 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died Abt. 1169. He married 48239001. Maud DeBraose 1151 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales.

48239001. Maud DeBraose, born Abt. 1109 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; died Bef. March 20, 1300/01.

Child of William DeBeauchamp and Maud DeBraose is:

- 24119500 i. William DeBeauchamp, born Abt. 1130 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; died Bet. 1211 - 1212; married Joane Waleries 1172 in Elmley Castle, Elmley, Worcestershire, England.

Generation No. 27

71303168. * Maredudd Ap Bleddyn, born Abt. 1047 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y. He was the son of 142606336. * Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn and 142606337. * Haer Verch Cillin. He married 71303169. * Hunydd Verch Einudd.

71303169. * Hunydd Verch Einudd, born Abt. 1063 in Of, Dyffryn Clywd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of 142606338. * Einudd Ap Morien and 142606339. * Efa Verch Llywelyn.

More About * Hunydd Verch Einudd:
Date born 2: Abt. 1063, Dyffryn Clywd, Denbighshire, Wales
Died 2: WFT Est. 1113-1158

Child of Maredudd Bleddyn and Hunydd Einudd is:

- 35651584 i. * Madog Ap Maredydd, born Abt. 1091 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1160 in Winchester, Hampshire, England; married (1) * Susanna Verch Gruffydd; married (2) Efa Verch Eirian.

72613888. Galfridus Howard, born Abt. 1140 in Wiggshall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of 145227776. Fuko Howard.

More About Galfridus Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HT1-5W

Children of Galfridus Howard are:

- 36306944 i. Allan Howard, born Abt. 1165 in Of, Wiggshall, Norfolk, England.

ii. Humphry Howard, born Abt. 1167 in Wigenhall, , England.

More About Humphry Howard:
Ancestral File Number: 9HT1-78

72617472. Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne, born Abt. 1122 in Of Ashbourn, Hatley, Derbyshire, England. He was the son of 145234944. John Cokayne and 145234945. unknown. He married 72617473. Mrs-Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne Abt. 1152 in Of Ashbourn, Hatley, Derbyshire, England.

72617473. Mrs-Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne, born Abt. 1126 in Of Ashbourn, Hatley, Derbyshire, England.

More About Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: 9FN8-P0

More About Mrs-Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne:
Ancestral File Number: B3KN-D4

Child of Andrew Cokayne and Mrs-Andrew Cokayne is:

36308736 i. William Cokayne, born Abt. 1153 in Of Ashbourn, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1242; married Sarah Fitzaldecinder Abt. 1183.

96477188. Aldecinder, born Abt. 1192 in <Of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England>.

More About Aldecinder:
Ancestral File Number: 9HHV-J7

Child of Aldecinder is:

48238594 i. Adam Fitzaldecinder, born Abt. 1218 in <Of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England>.

Generation No. 28

142606336. * Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn, born Abt. 1025 in Montgomeryshire, Wales; died 1075. He was the son of * Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan and * Angharad Verch Maredudd. He married 142606337. * Haer Verch Cillin Abt. 1044 in Wales.

142606337. * Haer Verch Cillin, born Abt. 1025 in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of * Cillin Ap Blaidd.

More About * Haer Verch Cillin:
Date born 2: WFT Est. 1007-1033
Died 2: WFT Est. 1050-1121

Children of Bleddyn Cynfyn and Haer Cillin are:

71303168 i. * Maredudd Ap Bleddyn, born Abt. 1047 in Of, Montgomeryshire, Wales; died in Y; married * Hunydd Verch Einudd.
ii. Maredydd Ap Bleddyn, born Abt. 1047 in Montgomeryshire, Wales; died Abt. 1124; married * Hunydd Verch Einudd WFT Est. 1075-1105; born Abt. 1063 in Of, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y.

More About * Hunydd Verch Einudd:
Date born 2: Abt. 1063, Dyffryn Clywd, Denbighshire, Wales
Died 2: WFT Est. 1113-1158

142606338. * Einudd Ap Morien, born Abt. 1020 in Of, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales;

died in Y. He was the son of * Morien Ap Morgeneu and * Gwenllian Verch Rhys. He married 142606339. * Efa Verch Llywelyn.

142606339. * Efa Verch Llywelyn, born Abt. 1024 in Of, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y. She was the daughter of * Llewelyn Ap Dolffyn.

Child of Einudd Morien and Efa Llywelyn is:

71303169 i. * Hunydd Verch Einudd, born Abt. 1063 in Of, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales; died in Y; married (1) * Maredudd Ap Bleddyn; married (2) Maredydd Ap Bleddyn WFT Est. 1075-1105.

145227776. Fuko Howard, born Abt. 1115 in , Wiggshall, Norfolk, England.

More About Fuko Howard:

Ancestral File Number: G904-SR

Child of Fuko Howard is:

72613888 i. Galfridus Howard, born Abt. 1140 in Wiggshall, Norfolk, England.

145234944. John Cokayne, born 1102 in Of, Ashbowne, Derbyshire, England. He married 145234945. unknown.

145234945. unknown

More About John Cokayne:

Ancestral File Number: 9FN8-RB

Child of John Cokayne and unknown is:

72617472 i. Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne, born Abt. 1122 in Of Ashbourn, Hatley, Derbyshire, England; married Mrs-Andrew (Andreas) Cokayne Abt. 1152 in Of Ashbourn, Hatley, Derbyshire, England.